THE STRINGENT RESPONSE OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

THE STRINGENT RESPONSE OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

By Nhu Y Elizabeth Chau, B.Sc.

A Thesis Submitted to the School of Graduate Studies in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree

Doctor of Philosophy

McMaster University © Copyright Nhu Y Elizabeth Chau, June 2021

McMaster University Doctor of Philosophy (2021) Hamilton, Ontario TITLE: The Stringent Response of *Salmonella* Typhimurium AUTHOR: Nhu Y Elizabeth Chau, B.Sc. SUPERVISOR: Dr. Brian K. Coombes, Ph.D. NUMBER OF PAGES: 184

Abstract

Bacteria inhabit diverse environmental niches and consequently, must modulate their metabolism to adapt to stress. The nucleotide second messengers guanosine tetraphosphate (ppGpp) and guanosine pentaphosphate (pppGpp) (collectively referred to as (p)ppGpp) are essential for survival during nutrient starvation. (p)ppGpp is synthesized by the RelA-SpoT homologue (RSH) protein family and coordinates the control of cellular metabolism through its combined effect on over 50 proteins. While the role of (p)ppGpp has largely been associated with nutrient limitation, recent studies have shown that (p)ppGpp and related nucleotides have a previously underappreciated effect on different aspects of bacterial physiology, such as regulating bacterial interactions with its host. This thesis focuses on the coordination of virulence gene expression and evasion of host immunity by (p)ppGpp in Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium. In the first data chapter, I describe the role of (p)ppGpp in mediating bacterial resistance to killing by the human complement system. I identified that (p)ppGpp activates *ppnN*, a nucleotide metabolism associated enzyme, and the biosynthesis of lipopolysaccharide O-antigen to protect Salmonella from cell lysis by complement. The second data chapter compares and contrasts the stringent response of an invasive clinical isolate of *Salmonella* Typhimurium to a strain of Salmonella Typhimurium that causes acute gastroenteritis using RNAsequencing. Critical analysis of our transcriptomics dataset showed that flagellar-based motility is differentially regulated by (p)ppGpp in the two strains of *Salmonella*. Together, these findings demonstrate that (p)ppGpp has significant functional roles beyond mediating adaptation to nutrient limitation.

iii

Acknowledgements

This thesis reflects on the work from my Ph.D. and was made possible with the support of my mentors, peers, and above all, my family.

I begin with gratitude for my supervisor, Dr. Brian Coombes. I started my graduate journey armed with nothing more than a drive for continuing my education and a love for science. In earnest, I lacked a solid foundation in basic biology and the ability to think critically, yet you showed me your utmost patience. In my Ph.D., I developed skills beyond the scientific method as I tried to emulate your professionalism, leadership, and initiative towards learning. These are qualities I wish to carry with me on the road ahead. I also wish to acknowledge my committee members, Drs. Lori Burrows and Dawn Bowdish for their support throughout graduate school and their unwavering faith in me to achieve my career goals. You have taught me to be confident in the face of any challenges that come my way. I also give thanks to Dr. John Whitney for the many candid conversations we had about science. I always found your advice to be very thoughtful.

I reserve a heartfelt thank you to members of the Coombes lab whom I have had the privilege to work with and learn from. I am in debt to Dr. Wael Elhenawy who showed great care in teaching me and I must say that I am lucky to have absorbed some of it. Your thought-provoking questions, methodical approach to science, and passion is unmatched and truly admirable. We also shared many laughs along the way, which helped me stay afloat as I trekked the hardships of a Ph.D. To Caressa Tsai whom I have shared this road with for 5 years, it has been a pleasure to watch your talent unfold at the bench. I could not imagine having someone else to talk science, share stories, and humor with. I must also mention Kara Tsang, Timothy Klein, and Shehryar Ahmad who are some of my dearest friends I have met in the biochemistry department. Thank you for loving me for who I am and always rooting for me. You saved me from some of the most troubling times in my Ph.D.

Finally, to my parents, Tam Chau and Dao Ngo, and my brother, Edward Chau, words cannot describe the place that you hold in my heart. You have seen me at my best and you have held me close when I am at my lowest. Thank you for loving me unconditionally and investing your time and energy to support me. This doctoral degree is yours as much as it is mine.

Table of Contents

Abstract	iii
Acknowledgements	iv
Table of Contents	vi
List of Tables	viii
List of Figures	ix
List of Abbreviations	X
Chapter I – Introduction	1
Chapter I – Co-authorship Statement	2
Salmonella Disease and Prevalence	3
Evolution of the Salmonella Genome	4
Salmonella Interactions with Host Processes	6
Environmental Sensing via Two-Component Regulatory Systems	13
Environmental Sensing via the Stringent Response	16
Distribution and Regulation of RSH proteins	18
Bifunctional Rel	19
Monofunctional RelA	20
SpoT	22
Transcriptional Regulation by (p)ppGpp	24
(p)ppGpp at the interface between <i>Salmonella</i> and the host	26
Purpose and Aims of the Present Study	29
Chapter II – (p)ppGpp-dependent regulation of the nucleotide hydrolase PpnN	
confers complement resistance in <i>Salmonella enterica</i> serovar Typhimurium	31
Chapter II – Co-authorship Statement	32
Title Page and Author List	33
Introduction	35
Results	37
The stringent response is required for complement resistance in S. Typhimurium	37
PpnN is regulated in a (p)ppGpp-dependent manner	39
PpnN is a pyrimidine/purine nucleosidase	41
PpnN does not confer complement resistance by contributing to cell wall	10
biogenesis	42
Discussion	44
Experimental Procedures	48
Acknowledgements Main Figures	30 ∠1
Ivialli Figures	60
Supplementary rigules	09
Chapter III – Genome-wide effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in invasive Salmonella	

enterica serovar Typhimurium

79

Chapter III – Co-authorship Statement	80
Title Page and Author List	81
Abstract	82
Introduction	83
Results	84
Comparative RNA-sequencing reveals the global impact of (p)ppGpp regulation	
in <i>Salmonella</i> Typhimurium	84
(p)ppGpp differentially regulates flagellar-based motility in D23580 compared to	0.0
SL1344	86
Divergence in flagellar motility is unlikely due to SNPs in D23580	87
Discussion	88
Experimental Procedures	91
Main Figures	00
Supplementary Figures	06
Chapter IV – Discussion 1	108
Functional Roles of PpnN in <i>Salmonella</i> Typhimurium	09
(p)ppGpp Signaling in Invasive Non-typhoidal Salmonella	13
Conclusions	16
Appendix I 1	17
Experimental Procedures 1	18
Supplementary Figures 1	25
Appendix II 1	33
References 1	40

List of Tables

Table 2.1. Strains used in the study.	57
Table 2.2. Plasmids used in the study.	58
Table 3.1. Flagellar gene mutations in D23580 compared to SL1344.	96
Table 3.2. Strains used in the study.	97
Table 3.3. Plasmids used in the study.	98
Table 3.4. Primers used in the study.	99
Table A1.1. Strains used in the study.	123
Table A1.2. Plasmids used in the study.	124
Table A2.1. S. Typhimurium str. SL1344 specific genes differentially regulated by	
(p)ppGpp.	134
Table A2.2. S. Typhimurium str. D23580 specific genes differentially regulated by	
(p)ppGpp.	137

List of Figures

Figure 1.1. Salmonella disseminates systemically during host infection.	10
Figure 1.2. Transcriptional regulation of genes involved in <i>Salmonella</i> invasion and	
intracellular virulence.	15
Figure 1.3. (p)ppGpp reprograms cell metabolism by transcriptional and post-	
translational regulatory mechanisms.	18
Figure 1.4. (p)ppGpp levels are regulated by RelA-SpoT homologue (RSH) proteins.	23
Figure 2.1. The stringent response is required for complement resistance in S.	
Typhimurium.	61
Figure 2.2. PpnN is regulated in a (p)ppGpp-dependent manner.	63
Figure 2.3. PpnN from S. Typhimurium str. SL1344 is a pyrimidine/purine	
nucleosidase.	65
Figure 2.4. PpnN does not confer complement resistance by contributing to cell wall	
biogenesis.	67
Figure 2.S1. RelA-SpoT is required for growth in minimal medium.	69
Figure 2.S2. PpnN from <i>E. coli</i> str. K-12 and <i>S.</i> Typhimurium str. SL1344 share	
significant amino acid sequence homology.	71
Figure 2.S3. PpnN from <i>E. coli</i> str. K-12 is a pyrimidine/purine nucleosidase.	73
Figure 2.S4. PpnN from S. Typhimurium str. SL1344 is a pyrimidine/purine	
nucleosidase.	75
Figure 2.S5. PpnN does not contribute to the protein composition of the outer	
membrane.	77
Figure 3.1. Comparative RNA-seq reveals the effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in	
Salmonella Typhimurium.	100
Figure 3.2. Flagellar-based motility is differentially regulated by (p)ppGpp in <i>S</i> .	
Typhimurium.	102
Figure 3.3. Divergence in the regulation of flagellar genes by (p)ppGpp in D23580 is	
unlikely to be associated with SNPs in the flagellar cascade.	104
Figure 3.S1. Distribution of genes differentially regulated by (p)ppGpp in S.	
Typhimurium SL1344 and D23580.	106
Figure A1.1. <i>ppnN</i> is indirectly regulated by SsrB.	125
Figure A1.2. PpnN is dispensable for S. Typhimurium within-host fitness and	
survival in mouse serum.	127
Figure A1.3. SsrB is not required for complement resistance in S. Typhimurium.	129
Figure A1.4. S. Typhimurium str. SL1344 $\Delta relA$ and $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutants starved fo	r
histidine are deficient in (p)ppGpp.	131

List of Abbreviations

AMP	Adenosine 5'-Monophosphate
AMPs	Antimicrobial peptides
ATP	Adenosine Triphosphate
bp	Basepair
ĊĪ	Competitive Index
CDS	Coding Sequence
CFU	Colony Forming Units
CTD	C-terminal Domain
CVF	Cobra Venom Factor
DNA	Deoxyribonucleic Acid
EMSA	Electrophoretic Mobility Shift Assay
g	Gravity
GMP	Guanosine 5'-Monophosphate
HILIC	Hydrophilic Chromatography
HK	Histidine Kinase
HPLC	High Performance Liquid Chromatography
iNTS	Invasive Non-typhoidal Salmonella
IPTG	Isopropyl β-D-1-thiogalactopyranoside
MAC	Membrane Attack Complex
MIC	Minimal Inhibitory Concentration
MS	Mass Spectrometry
mRNA	Messenger RNA
NHS	Normal Human Serum
NMS	Normal Mouse Serum
NTD	N-terminal Domain
OD	Optical Density
OM	Outer Membrane
PAGE	Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
PBS	Phosphate Buffered Saline
PCR	Polymerase Chain Reaction
ppGpp	Guanosine 3' 5'-bisphosphate or guanosine tetraphosphate
pppGpp	Guanosine 3'-diposphate 5'-triphosphate or guanosine pentaphosphate
LB	Lysogeny/Luria Broth
LOG	Lonely Guy
LPM	Low phosphate, low magnesium medium
LPS	Lipopolysaccharide
TCS	Two-Component Regulatory System
TLC	Thin Layer Chromatography
TLR	Toll-like Receptor
tRNA	Transfer RNA
T3SS	Type III Secretion System

RNA	Ribonucleic Acid
RNAP	RNA Polymerase
rRNA	Ribosomal RNA
RLU	Relative Light Unit
RR	Response Regulator
RSH	RelA-SpoT Homologue
SCV	Salmonella Containing Vacuole
SDS	Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate
SGD-Kn	Salmonella Gene Deletion Library- Kanamycin Collection
SIFs	Salmonella-Induced Filaments
SNPs	Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms
SPI	Salmonella Pathogenicity Island
UMP	Uridine 5'-Monophosphate

Chapter I – Introduction

Chapter I – Co-authorship Statement

Parts of Chapter I were adapted from the following publication:

Chau, N. Y E., Ahmad, S., Whitney, J. C., and Coombes, B. K. (2021). Emerging and divergent roles of pyrophosphorylated nucleotides in bacterial physiology and pathogenesis. PLoS Pathogens. 17(5):e1009532.

Manuscript was written by N. Y E. C. with contributions from S. A., and reviewed by J. C. W. and B. K. C.

Permission has been granted by the publishers to reproduce the material herein.

Chapter I – Introduction

Salmonella Disease and Prevalence

Salmonella enterica is a pathogenic species of bacteria with a broad host range for animals and humans, and infections tend to vary in disease severity. Infections by nontyphoidal serovars such as Typhimurium and Enteriditis are typically acquired from the consumption of contaminated food or water and result in a self-limiting gastrointestinal disease that presents with vomiting and diarrhea. Bloodstream infections by nontyphoidal Salmonella are rare and occur in 5% of cases particularly in children, the elderly, or immunocompromised individuals (1). By contrast, Salmonella Typhi, Paratyphi A, Paratyphi B, and Paratyphi C are collectively referred to as typhoidal Salmonella and cause bona fide systemic disease. Infections with typhoidal strains of Salmonella are typified by episodes of fever and complications in the intestine, spleen, and liver (2). The risk of infection in low- and middle-income countries is high due to poor sanitation and inaccessibility to safe food and water. However, this is less of a concern in developed countries and typhoidal Salmonella infections are usually acquired abroad. In many cases, patients are able to clear the infection, while others may have long-term asymptomatic carriage and infrequent fecal shedding of the bacteria (2).

In sub-Saharan Africa and other developing parts of the world, the emergence of highly virulent, invasive non-typhoidal *Salmonella* (iNTS) has been linked to systemic bacteremia and a high case fatality rate of 20-25% (3). Adults and children with iNTS

infections commonly exhibit fever, enlargement of the spleen and liver, and respiratory symptoms, while colitis is often absent. The primary risk factors include co-morbidities with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) or malaria, as well as malnutrition and poor sanitation (3). Invasive non-typhoidal *Salmonella* are typically resistant to multiple antibiotics including chloramphenicol, ampicillin, and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole making infections difficult to treat (4, 5). The multi-drug resistance of ST313 contributes to the overall disease burden, as Africa is also underequipped with medical supplies and drugs (3).

Evolution of the Salmonella Genome

At the molecular level, alterations in bacterial genomes account for many virulenceassociated traits that allow pathogenic bacteria to cause disease. A major driver in the evolution of bacteria is the acquisition of new genetic elements, which can immediately confer fitness advantages within a host (6). *Salmonella* is a member of the *Enterobacteriaceae* family that diverged from *E. coli* as a result of a major genetic acquisition called *Salmonella* Pathogenicity Island-1 (SPI-1) (7). More recently, the *Salmonella* genus evolved into two species, *S. enterica* and *S. bongori*, when *S. enterica* acquired SPI-2 (7, 8). Both SPI-1 and SPI-2 encode a type III secretion system (T3SS) and effector proteins that are critical for *S. enterica* to successfully infect mammalian hosts. SPI-1 is required for the invasion of intestinal epithelial cells, whereas, SPI-2 conferred *S. enterica* with the ability to exploit the intracellular environment of immune cells. In *S. bongori*, it is unclear whether SPI-2 was lost or never acquired due to the lack

of a third comparator *Salmonella* species (9). Moreover, ectopic expression of SPI-2 in *S. bongori* is not sufficient to cause disease in mice suggesting that the co-regulation of SPI-2 with other genes in *S. enterica* is required for pathogenesis (10). Indeed, following the acquisition of SPI-2, mutations occurring in the non-coding regions of DNA have fine-tuned gene expression and led to the integration of other gene targets across the *S. enterica* genome that are required for evasion of host immunity and virulence (11-16). SPI-3, SPI-4, and SPI-5 encode additional virulence factors that modulate *Salmonella* adhesion and interactions with host cells in the gut (17-19). A total of 22 SPIs have been identified in the *Salmonella* genus thus far, each with a unique role in bacterial pathogenesis (8).

Among the strains of *S. enterica*, the typhoidal serovars, *S*. Typhi and Paratyphi are restricted to infecting humans and cause a systemic disease. Unique to *S*. Typhi is SPI-7, which encodes for the virulence (Vi) capsular polysaccharide. Capsule formation allows strains like *S*. Typhi to evade deposition of complement on its cell surface and neutrophil phagocytosis, facilitating the systemic spread of the bacteria (20, 21). Moreover, consistent with its narrow host range, typhoidal *Salmonella* displays significant genome degradation and carries approximately 200 pseudogenes compared to non-typhoidal *Salmonella* (22). The pseudogenes reflect the loss of genes that are no longer required in the early phases of gut infection and support a persistent, systemic lifestyle. For example, *sivH*, *ratB*, and *shdA* are pseudogenes in *S*. Typhi, whereas these genes are required for *S*. Typhimurium to colonize the intestine (22). The emergence of highly virulent non-

typhoidal serovars in Africa results in invasive disease similar to the typhoidal strains. *S.* Typhimurium isolate D23580 of sequence type ST313 is frequently associated with iNTS and is distinct from *S.* Typhimurium ST19 strains such as SL1344 that cause acute gastroenteritis (3, 4). Genetic comparisons between the core genomes of *S.* Typhimurium ST19 and ST313 show that they differ by about 1,000 single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs), but otherwise share a high degree of conservation in gene content and synteny (23). ST313 also carries 77 pseudogenes indicating partial genome degradation similar to *S.* Typhi and Paratyphi (23, 24). Additionally, ST313 has a unique repertoire of virulence plasmids including pSLT-BT, pBT1, pBT2, and pBT3, and the prophages BTP1 and BTP5. In contrast, ST19 carries the pSLT, pColB9, and pRSF1010 plasmids, and the SopE prophage (24-26). The distinct genetic differences of ST313 likely reflect the evolving signatures of host adaptation.

Salmonella Interactions with Host Processes

Oral infection of C57BL/6 or BALB/c mice with *S*. Typhimurium causes severe intestinal inflammation, systemic spread to the spleen and liver, and ultimately death resulting from high bacterial burdens (27, 28). C57BL/6 and BALB/c mice are genetically susceptible to infection due to the lack of the natural resistance associated-macrophage protein 1 (*Nramp/SLC11A1^{-/-}*), a divalent cation transporter that is crucial for host control of infection (29). The mice are typically pre-treated with streptomycin to facilitate *Salmonella* infection by lowering colonization resistance from the resident microbiota (28). These models have been widely used to understand how *Salmonella* colonizes the

intestine and the pathological consequences that occur during the systemic phase of infection.

Salmonella is transmitted through the fecal-oral route and preferentially colonizes the lumen of the small intestine. In response to a Salmonella infection, detection of surface proteins such as flagellin and lipopolysaccharide (LPS) by host pattern recognition receptors (PRRs) triggers inflammation in the gut environment (30). Intestinal inflammation is in part characterized by the influx of neutrophils and the production of harmful substances such as reactive oxygen species (ROS) that target bacteria for killing (Fig. 1.1) (31). In contrast to the resident microbiota, S. Typhimurium is able to thrive in the inflamed environment as it expresses multiple ROS detoxifying enzymes including the superoxide dismutases, SodCI and SodCII (32). Neutrophils also produce lipocalin-2, which helps to protect against bacterial infections by sequestering the iron-scavenging siderophore, enterobactin. However, Salmonella has evolved to express salmochelin, a glycosylated variant of enterobactin that is not recognized by lipocalin-2 (33, 34). The production of tetrathionate during inflammation also provides an alternative energy source that Salmonella uses to outcompete commensal microbes (35). Other host defenses that *Salmonella* encounters in the intestine include antimicrobial peptides (AMPs) secreted by Paneth cells in the intestinal crypts and complement proteins (36, 37). Mechanisms of outer membrane modification such as the palmitoylation of lipid A by the PhoP-PhoO regulated protein, PagP, confers resistance to AMPs (38). In addition, S. Typhimurium expression of the protease, PtgE allows it to evade host autophagy

triggered by complement deposited on its cell surface in the gut (39). The successful subversion of luminal host defenses is crucial for *S*. Typhimurium to transit and adhere to the underlying epithelium.

Once the bacteria reach the epithelial lining, S. Typhimurium invades host cells by inducing membrane ruffling and endocytosis (Fig. 1.1). This process is mediated by the concerted action of the SPI-1 T3SS translocated effectors, SopE, SopE2, and SopB, which activate the host Rho GTPases Cdc42, Rac1, and RhoG, leading to actin cytoskeletal rearrangement and remodeling of the plasma membrane (19, 40, 41). SipA and SipC contribute by helping to nucleate and stabilize the actin bundles (42, 43). The SPI-1 effectors also induce the release of IL-8, IL-1 β , and IL-18, demonstrating that S. Typhimurium actively contributes to creating an inflammatory environment (30). Following invasion, the actin cytoskeleton reverts to its normal architecture and the release of pro-inflammatory signals is suppressed. The reversal process occurs via proteasome-mediated degradation of the early SPI-1 effectors, and by the action of later effectors such as SptP and SspH1 (44, 45). In the intracellular environment, S. Typhimurium typically resides in a replicative niche called the *Salmonella* containing vacuole (SCV), however, in non-phagocytic cells, a subpopulation of the bacteria replicate in the cytosolic compartment (46). Bacterial replication in the cytosol can induce cellular pyroptosis and extrusion of bacteria into the extracellular space where they can infect other enterocytes or be taken up by phagocytes (46-48).

Following invasion of the intestinal barrier, S. Typhimurium is thought to predominantly reside in neutrophils and macrophages. Mutant strains of *Salmonella* that are unable to survive in host cells are avirulent in a mouse model (49). However, mutants that are unable to invade intestinal epithelial cells can still cause lethal infections when mice are infected via the peritoneal cavity (50). Once intracellular, the bacteria express the SPI-2 T3SS, which contributes to the development of the SCV. The SPI-2 effectors, SifA, SseF, SseG, SopD2, and PipB2 have a central role in maintaining the integrity and proper positioning of the SCV (51-55). In addition, SifA and PipB2 contribute to the formation of Salmonella-induced filaments (SIF), which are tubule-like extensions from the SCV that are thought to facilitate the acquisition of nutrients (56). The intracellular lifestyle of Salmonella is essential for the systemic spread of the bacteria to the spleen and liver as macrophages and other phagocytes tend to migrate through the lymphatic system or bloodstream (Fig. 1.1). However, immune cells are armed with antimicrobial defenses and pose various challenges to the bacteria. The SCV must avoid fusion with lysosomes containing hydrolytic enzymes, and *Salmonella* must survive in an acidic environment with low nutrients, antimicrobial peptides (AMPs), and reactive oxygen and nitrogen species (57). Indeed, SifA subverts the transport of hydrolytic enzymes to lysosomes by mannose-6-phosphate receptors, thereby attenuating lysosome function (58). In the intracellular environment, S. Typhimurium also exploits the low pH and low nutrient environment as chemical cues to activate the expression of virulence genes that in turn promotes bacterial resistance to AMPs, and reactive oxygen and nitrogen intermediates (59, 60). The interplay between *Salmonella* and host cells represent an evolutionary arms

race where *Salmonella* continues to develop immune evasion strategies to establish an infection.



Figure 1.1. *Salmonella* disseminates systemically during host infection. *Salmonella* sp. is transmitted via the oral route of infection. Upon entry into the intestine, *Salmonella* must compete with the resident microbiota and evade various host defenses including nutrient limitation by lipocalin-2, reactive oxygen species (ROS), and complement proteins. Adherence to the intestinal epithelium triggers bacterial invasion into host cells where *Salmonella* resides in a *Salmonella* containing vacuole (SCV). Following invasion, *Salmonella* are taken up by underlying phagocytes such as macrophages that facilitate the systemic spread of the bacteria through the lymphatic system or bloodstream.

Host Adaptation by Invasive Non-typhoidal Salmonella

Genomic analyses of *S*. Typhimurium ST313 isolates from Africa suggest that the strains have begun to adapt to facilitate invasive disease in humans. To better understand the infection biology of ST313, comparisons of virulence-associated traits have been made to ST19.

The ability of ST313 strains to spread systemically indicates that the extracellular virulence program of ST313 differs from ST19. For example, ST313 invades epithelial cells less efficiently than ST19 in part due to a lower level of expression of the SPI-1 effector, *sopE2* (61). ST313 also contains unique genetic variants of the *macAB* efflux pump that may represent an important adaptation for systemic infection. A strain of D23580 containing the ST19 macAB genotype showed improved fitness in the intestine relative to wild type D23580, but it was significantly outcompeted in the spleen and liver (62). However, the mechanism of MacAB mediated adaptation is unclear as the ST313 genetic variants result in impaired resistance to antimicrobial peptides. It is possible that MacAB is involved in improving the efflux of other substrates that have not been tested (62). Consistent with ST313 shifting towards a systemic lifestyle, it has evolved mechanisms to evade killing by extracellular host defenses, particularly by the complement system (63, 64). This is in part attributable to a SNP in the promoter region of the outer membrane protease, *ptgE* that increases its expression and consequently, increases degradation of complement factor B (64).

In the intracellular environment, ST313 infection of macrophages resulted in a lower level of apoptosis and pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-8 and TNF- α compared to ST19 (65). ST313 infection also stimulates a decreased level of IL-1β production suggesting dampened activation of the inflammasome, which could be explained by a lower level of flagellin production (61). Consistent with ST313 expressing less flagellin, ST313 is less motile and forms less biofilms compared to ST19 (24, 66, 67). Another possible explanation for the differences in macrophage survival could be due to a SNP in the signaling domain of the diguanylate cyclase, STM1987 (68). Diguanylate cyclases catalyze the formation of c-di-GMP, which is important for activating cellulose production and biofilm formation. The SNP identified in STM1987 resulted in significantly less cellulose, increased survival in macrophages, and increased fitness in a mouse model of acute infection (68). In addition to SNPs, the accumulation of pseudogenes in ST313 is another signature of bacterial adaptation to the host environment. One possible explanation for pseudogenization is that it promotes a decrease in virulence to promote host survival and pathogen transmission. For example, the loss of function of *ssel*, a SPI-2 encoded gene in ST313 enhances its ability to spread to the spleen and liver compared to ST19 (69). These data demonstrate that the distinct genetic changes in ST313 account for important adaptive traits that promote the systemic dissemination and survival of ST313 within a host.

Environmental Sensing via Two-Component Regulatory Systems

Two-component regulatory systems (TCS) are critical to the successful adaptation and survival of bacteria in their environment as they allow them to process surrounding information through the detection of chemical cues. The prototypical architecture of a TCS in Gram-negative bacteria contains an inner membrane sensor kinase and a cytosolic response regulator that is activated by a phosphorylation cascade (70). Transcriptional regulation is a common output of two-component signaling pathways that is achieved through the interaction of the activated response regulator and regulatory motifs upstream of genes (70). Moreover, the stringent coupling of input signals to the desired cellular output requires that these signaling pathways are properly insulated to prevent unwanted cross-talk. Specificity is primarily enforced by the ability of the sensor kinase to recognize its cognate partner while excluding other response regulators (71). This molecular recognition occurs through a unique set of amino acid residues that co-vary between partner proteins (72, 73). As well, most histidine sensor kinases are bi-functional and also act as phosphatases to dephosphorylate the corresponding response regulator. The phosphatase activity serves to modulate pathway output and inhibit the signaling pathway in the absence of the activating signal (74). In sum, two-component systems are highly prevalent in bacteria and represent a reliable way to couple information from the external environment to the appropriate transcriptional programs.

In *Salmonella*, two-component systems are crucial in the regulation of virulence gene expression as the bacteria reside in multiple niches in a host and must tightly regulate the

spatiotemporal expression of its gene products (75). In the intestinal lumen, several cues such as osmolarity and bile salts activate the expression of genes encoded within SPI-1. The regulatory hierarchy of SPI-1 begins with the TCSs, OmpR-EnvZ and BarA-SirA, which directs transcriptional input to the transcription factors, HilD, HilC, and RtsA (76, 77). Each transcription factor is capable of feeding into the activation of the master SPI-1 regulator, HilA, which then directly regulates the *prg/org* and *inv/spa* operon leading to the assembly of the SPI-1 encoded T3SS and its cognate effector proteins that are required for invading the gut epithelium (Fig. 1.2) (78). Similarly, the genes within SPI-2 are also under the control of TCSs including OmpR-EnvZ and PhoP-PhoQ, which are involved in the sensing of low osmolarity and low magnesium, respectively (79, 80). Signaling by OmpR-EnvZ and PhoP-PhoQ ultimately results in the downstream activation of the master SPI-2 TCS, SsrA-SsrB. SsrA is capable of sensing low pH through the protonation of histidine residues in its periplasmic domain (59). The activation of SsrB allows it to co-regulate genes both within and outside of SPI-2 through the recognition of an evolved palindromic motif upstream of target genes (Fig. 1.2) (12, 14). Together, the integration of signaling from these regulators and others leads to the expression of T3SS-2 and various virulence factors required for S. Typhimurium survival within the SCV.



Figure 1.2. Transcriptional regulation of genes involved in *Salmonella* **invasion and intracellular virulence.** The activation of genes encoded within Salmonella pathogenicity island-1 (SPI-1) required for host cell invasion occurs via a positive feed forward loop comprised of HilD, HilC, RtsA, and the master regulator, HilA. In contrast, genes associated with SPI-2 that are required for the intracellular lifestyle of *Salmonella* are primarily activated by the SsrA-SsrB two-component system. The regulatory cascade of both SPI-1 and SPI-2 are under the control of the two-component systems OmpR-EnvZ, PhoP-PhoQ, or BarA-SirA.

Environmental Sensing via the Stringent Response

The use of nucleotide second messengers such as cyclic AMP, cyclic di-AMP, cyclic di-GMP, and (p)ppGpp to reprogram cellular physiology is another strategy that allows bacteria to respond and adapt to changes in their surroundings. Under nutrient limiting conditions, energetically costly synthesis pathways for DNA, rRNAs and ribosomal proteins are rapidly inhibited, and cellular resources are redirected towards the synthesis of stress resistance factors, amino acids, and carbon metabolism (81, 82). These physiological changes are accomplished during the stringent response by guanosine tetraphosphate (ppGpp) and guanosine pentaphosphate (pppGpp); referred to herein as (p)ppGpp.

The cellular pool of (p)ppGpp is regulated by members of the RelA-SpoT homologue (RSH) protein family, which is comprised of small alarmone synthetases (SASs) and small alarmone hydrolases (SAHs), and multi-domain proteins containing both synthase and hydrolase domains. Three multi-domain proteins called Rel, RelA, and SpoT are capable of synthesizing (p)ppGpp. (p)ppGpp is produced by the transfer of a pyrophosphate moiety from ATP to the 3' position of GDP or GTP (81-83). In contrast to RelA, Rel and SpoT have a hydrolase domain that degrades (p)ppGpp to pyrophosphate and either GDP or GTP (81-83). Since the discovery of (p)ppGpp by Cashel and Gallant in 1969, extensive follow up work has shown that (p)ppGpp coordinates adaptation to nutrient starvation through global transcriptomic reprogramming by directly interacting

16

with RNA polymerase (RNAP) and several other downstream protein targets (84-88) (Fig. 1.3).

In addition to coping with nutrient related stresses, pathogenic bacteria employ (p)ppGpp signaling to regulate virulence gene expression. Evidence to support this includes the inability of bacteria devoid of (p)ppGpp ((p)ppGpp⁰) to swim, form biofilms, invade host cells, and resist innate immunity (82, 89). As a result, ppGpp⁰ strains are significantly attenuated for fitness in animal models of infection (89). Similarly, commensal microbes that are deficient in (p)ppGpp are also unable to survive and persist within the host environment (90). These findings demonstrate the pervasive role of (p)ppGpp signaling in bacteria and highlights the stringent response as an attractive target for therapeutic inhibition.



Figure 1.3. (p)ppGpp reprograms cell metabolism by transcriptional and posttranslational regulatory mechanisms. In response to environmental stress, RelA and SpoT in β - and γ -Proteobacteria synthesize ppGpp and pppGpp by catalyzing the transfer of pyrophosphate from ATP to GDP or GTP, respectively, and generating AMP and GMP or GDP as byproducts. In contrast to RelA, SpoT is also able to hydrolyze (p)ppGpp to produce GTP or GDP and inorganic phosphate. ppGpp binds to RNA polymerase with DnaK suppressor A (DksA) to modulate transcription, and to effector proteins to regulate their biochemical activity.

Distribution and Regulation of RSH proteins

The genes encoding RSH proteins are broadly conserved in most species of bacteria with the exception of the phyla Planctomycetes, Verrucomicrobia, and Chlamydiae, and certain species of obligate intracellular endosymbionts (81, 91). Some eukaryotic species also contain RSH homologs. For example, *Drosophila melanogaster* expresses metazoan SpoT homologue 1 (MESH1) that functions as a ppGpp hydrolase and is likely involved in insect development and responses to nutrient starvation, whereas human MESH1 is a cytosolic NADPH phosphatase important for regulating ferroptosis (92, 93). Interestingly, although ppGpp has been detected in eukaryotic cell lines, a cognate synthetase has not been identified (94).

The superfamily of enzymes that synthesize and degrade (p)ppGpp are named after RelA and SpoT and the genes encoding both of these proteins are found in many species of β -

and γ-Proteobacteria. RelA and SpoT likely originated from a gene duplication event from the ancestral, long multi-domain protein, Rel (81, 91). The N-terminus of Rel, RelA, and SpoT is comprised of a (p)ppGpp hydrolase domain (HD) and a (p)ppGpp synthetase domain (SYN) whereas the C-terminus consists of a threonyl-tRNA synthetase (ThrRS), GTPase, and SpoT domain (TGS), a helical domain, a conserved cysteine domain (CC), and an aspartokinase, chorismate mutase, and TyrA domain (ACT) (81, 83) (**Fig. 1.4A**). The functional role of the TGS, helical domain, CC, and ACT domains are not fully understood, but they have been suggested to regulate the enzymatic activities of the Nterminus via conformational changes, oligomerization, or interactions with other protein partners (95-105).

Bifunctional Rel

In species outside of the β - and γ -Proteobacteria, (p)ppGpp is produced by the ancestral RSH protein, Rel, which maintains a close interaction with the ribosome to survey nutrient availability. (p)ppGpp synthesis occurs upon Rel detecting deacylated tRNAs in the ribosomal acceptor site (A-site). However, while this is a general mechanism, other cues can also stimulate Rel-mediated (p)ppGpp production. In *Caulobacter crescentus*, Rel requires carbon or nitrogen starvation in addition to amino acid deprivation to initiate the stringent response (106). Biochemical and genetic analyses of the C-terminal domains (CTD) of Rel enzymes have revealed molecular level insight into how the opposing synthetase and hydrolase functions of the N-terminal domain (NTD) are controlled (95). In the absence of the ribosome, interaction of the TGS-helical domain of Rel with the

19

NTD in *Bacillus subtilis* represses the synthetase domain while leaving the hydrolase domain active (96). Recent structural studies on the NTD of Rel from *Thermus thermophilus* revealed an allosteric control mechanism mediated by (p)ppGpp and GTP. Binding of (p)ppGpp leads to a closed, inactive conformation, permitting only hydrolase activity, whereas GTP binding activates the synthetase domain (97). In this way, the allosteric regulation of Rel allows for only one catalytic function to be active at a time, which prevents a futile cycle of (p)ppGpp synthesis and degradation. Other metabolites such as small molecules like branched chain amino acids have also been shown to allosterically mediate negative feedback regulation of Rel activity in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* (98). Valine and isoleucine are downstream products of the stringent response and their binding to the ACT domain of Rel increases its (p)ppGpp hydrolase activity. Interestingly, RelA from *E. coli* also has a strong binding affinity for valine, but it lacks hydrolytic function, suggesting that this may be an evolutionary relic following the duplication and divergence of Rel into RelA and SpoT (98).

Monofunctional RelA

Unlike Rel and SpoT, RelA has an inactive hydrolase domain and is the main enzyme involved in (p)ppGpp synthesis in *E. coli* and other β - and γ -Proteobacteria. During unstressed growth, it is proposed that the synthetase function of RelA is kept inactive through the formation of RelA homodimers that form via intermolecular disulfide bonds between adjacent CTDs (99-101). However, this regulatory mechanism has been challenged by work showing that the expression of the CTD or full-length RelA does not

compromise the ability of E. coli to respond to nutrient limitation nor does it result in a reduction in (p)ppGpp levels as would be expected if inactive dimers were formed (102). Alternatively, it is possible that RelA remains as a monomer and is regulated by intramolecular interactions between the CTD and NTD (102). The synthetase activity of RelA is activated upon exposure to various stresses including amino acid starvation, heat shock, and nitrogen stress (107-113). Similar to Rel, RelA responds to the accumulation of deacylated tRNAs in the ribosomal A-site (107-110) (Fig. 1.4B). One model suggests that (p)ppGpp synthesis occurs in a ribosome-independent manner and that RelA "hops" between ribosomes to monitor the translational status of the cell (114, 115). An extension of this model is that RelA retains "memory" of the starvation state and can continue to synthesize (p)ppGpp upon dissociating from the ribosome (116). More recent studies suggest that RelA and deacylated tRNAs bind to the ribosome as a pre-formed complex, which, in turn, activates RelA-mediated (p)ppGpp synthesis. These findings are supported by a cryo-EM structure that shows the C-terminal domain (CTD) of RelA interacting with the ribosome, whereas the N-terminal catalytic domain is flexible and protrudes away from the complex (117). This is an area of ongoing investigation and more work examining the order and timing of RelA binding to the ribosome is necessary to fully understand how it is activated. Additionally, RelA is regulated by (p)ppGpp through a positive feedback mechanism, which results in a transition to a ribosome-independent stimulation of enzyme function (118).

21

SpoT

SpoT functions primarily as a hydrolase for (p)ppGpp, however, it is also capable of mediating (p)ppGpp synthesis in response to signals distinct from those that activate RelA. Proteobacteria that contain RelA also have a hydrolytically active SpoT to prevent the accumulation of toxic levels of (p)ppGpp (119). While the hydrolase activity of SpoT is essential for survival, mutations in regulatory domains that abrogate its synthetase function, particularly at the C-terminus are well tolerated (120). SpoT synthesizes (p)ppGpp in response to diverse stress signals including carbon, iron, phosphate, and fatty acid starvation (103, 121, 122). The mechanisms by which SpoT senses different stress cues are not fully understood, but studies suggest that direct interactions with other cytosolic proteins plays an important role in modulating the switch between its synthetase and hydrolase activities. Under nutrient-rich conditions, binding of the GTPase Obg to SpoT is thought to repress its (p)ppGpp-synthetic activity, whereas during fatty acid starvation, SpoT interacts with acyl carrier protein (ACP) and YtfK to activate (p)ppGpp synthesis (104, 105). During carbon source downshift, Rsd binds to the TGS domain of SpoT to stimulate its hydrolase activity thus preventing toxic accumulation of (p)ppGpp (103).

22



Ph.D. Thesis – N. Y E. Chau; McMaster University – Biochemistry & Biomedical Sciences

Figure 1.4. (p)ppGpp levels are regulated by RelA-SpoT homologue (RSH) proteins. (A) Rel, RelA, and SpoT are multi-domain RSH enzymes that synthesize (p)ppGpp. Rel and SpoT also have an active hydrolase domain that degrades (p)ppGpp. The domains of each RSH enzyme are depicted with the N-terminus comprised of the catalytic synthetase and hydrolase domains, and the C-terminus consisting of a threonyl-tRNA synthetase (ThrRS), GTPase, and SpoT domain [(TGS)], a helical domain, a conserved cysteine domain (CC), and an aspartokinase, chorismate mutase, and TyrA domain (ACT). (**B**) RelA monitors the translational status of the cell by directly associating with the ribosome. Accumulation of uncharged tRNAs into the ribosomal acceptor site (A-site) triggers (p)ppGpp production. (p)ppGpp mediates positive feedback regulation of RelAstimulating ribosome-independent (p)ppGpp synthesis.

Transcriptional Regulation by (p)ppGpp

One of the main consequences of a rise in (p)ppGpp concentrations upon starvation is a change in the transcriptional profile of the cell. The transcriptional repression of energetically costly pathways such as rRNA synthesis and DNA metabolism, and the concurrent increase in nutrient biosynthesis pathways is essential to promoting bacterial survival during environmental stress (82).

In species of Proteobacteria such as *E. coli*, transcriptional changes are mediated through direct binding of RNAP by (p)ppGpp. (p)ppGpp was shown to bind RNAP at the interface of the β ' pincer and the ω domain, and at the interface between RNAP and the transcription initiation factor, DnaK suppressor A (DksA) (123-125). Site 1 is likely important for (p)ppGpp-binding under non-starving conditions where (p)ppGpp concentrations are low, as the binding affinity of this site for (p)ppGpp is higher compared to site 2. However, binding of (p)ppGpp at site 2 enhances the inhibitory effects of DksA on transcription, and thus, likely occurs under starvation conditions to promote physiological changes in the cell. Transcriptional reprogramming in *E. coli* is also achieved by (p)ppGpp inhibiting RNAP from binding to the housekeeping sigma factor, σ^{70} . As a result, RNAP is available to bind to the alternative sigma factors, σ^{32} and σ^{38} , that are involved in activating genes required for adaptation to heat shock or nutrient limitation, respectively (126). Consistent with the role of (p)ppGpp in modulating transcription by interacting with RNAP, a suppressor screen conducted on minimal
medium with *E. coli* unable to produce (p)ppGpp selected for mutations in RNAP that rescued growth (127). Moreover, transcriptional profiling of *E. coli* expressing RNAP unable to bind ppGpp revealed that little to no changes in transcription occur following the accumulation of ppGpp (86). These data demonstrate that the stringent response is mainly coordinated in an RNAP-dependent manner in *E. coli* and other Gram-negative bacteria.

In contrast to *E. coli*, transcriptional changes during the stringent response in Grampositive bacteria occurs through (p)ppGpp mediated regulation of GTP concentrations. At basal levels, (p)ppGpp maintains homeostatic control of purine metabolism to prevent the toxic accumulation of GTP. Indeed, *B. subtilis* that are unable to produce (p)ppGpp display gross metabolic imbalances and a reduction in cell viability even in nutrient rich conditions (128). However, at high (p)ppGpp concentrations, GTP levels decrease due to the synthesis of pppGpp and the direct inhibition of GTP biosynthesis enzymes by (p)ppGpp (128-130). Consequently, a decline in GTP relieves repression of the transcriptional regulator, CodY, and allows for the activation of genes involved in amino acid biosynthesis and transport (131). The decrease in GTP levels also reduces the transcription of ribosomal genes that require GTP for initiation (132). Together, these studies show that transcriptional changes in Gram-positive bacteria during the stringent response occur indirectly through the regulation of purine nucleotide metabolism.

(p)ppGpp at the interface between Salmonella and the host

The stringent response is commonly described as the rapid accumulation of (p)ppGpp during nutrient stress resulting in the inhibition of bacterial growth and conservation of key metabolic resources. Beyond facilitating adaptation to nutrient limitation, (p)ppGpp signaling also plays a prominent role in the pathogenesis of many clinically relevant pathogens. The stringent response regulates various virulence-associated traits during infection including invasion, immune evasion, and biofilm formation primarily by coordinating changes in transcription.

In *S*. Typhimurium, it is well-established that (p)ppGpp regulates the genes required for the invasion of intestinal epithelial cells and intracellular survival (112, 120, 133-137). Complementing these findings, recent work shows that the exposure of *S*. Typhimurium to nitric oxide (NO) induces amino acid auxotrophies that can be rescued by RelA-dependent activation of amino acid biosynthesis as well as the expression of the flavohemoglobin Hmp to relieve NO stress (112). Another component of innate immunity that bacterial (p)ppGpp functions to subvert is the complement system, a collection of proteins that target bacteria for phagocytic uptake or cell lysis (138). In *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhi, (p)ppGpp regulates extracellular capsule formation to promote serum survival (137). *S*. Typhimurium lacks a capsule and (p)ppGpp instead regulates a nucleotide hydrolase called PpnN, and the biosynthesis of lipopolysaccharide O-antigen to confer complement resistance (88, 139-141). These data demonstrate that (p)ppGpp

signaling is crucial in coordinating the evasion of extracellular host defenses by *S*. Typhimurium.

To persist within a host, S. Typhimurium has also developed the ability to reside in the intracellular environment of immune cells such as macrophages (37). A recent transposon mutagenesis screen in J774 macrophages found that mutations at the 3'-end of spoT, which disrupt the C-terminal regulatory domain, affect the ability of Salmonella to synthesize (p)ppGpp in response to acid stress (120). (p)ppGpp activates multiple twocomponent systems including PhoP-PhoQ and SsrA-SsrB following phagocytosis that are required for intracellular survival and replication (14, 142). Downstream of PhoP-PhoQ signaling, it was found that (p)ppGpp facilitates dimerization of the SlyA transcription factor that contributes to coordinating resistance to low pH and cationic antimicrobial peptides (143). However, this was recently challenged by conflicting evidence where the addition of (p)ppGpp did not induce SlyA dimerization nor affect its ability to bind DNA (144). (p)ppGpp also directly activates the transcription of *ssrAB* by relieving the negative repression on its promoter (136). We and others have shown that SsrA-SsrB represses flagellar-based motility genes to facilitate evasion of inflammasome-mediated killing (13, 14, 75). Consistent with these data, S. Typhimurium develops a metabolically active, but slow- to non-growing state intracellularly and delivers effector proteins via its type III secretion system to reprogram macrophages into an anti-inflammatory state to evade immune killing (145, 146). In addition, it has been suggested that (p)ppGpp is dispensable for inducing slow growth in S. Typhimurium and that environmental

fluctuations such as low Mg²⁺ is sufficient (147). These studies highlight the complexity of virulence gene regulation and that it likely involves multiple factors including (p)ppGpp.

Purpose and Aims of the Present Study

The purpose of this study was to investigate the roles of (p)ppGpp signaling in *S*. Typhimurium virulence. It has been well described in the literature that (p)ppGpp regulates genes associated with SPI-1 and SPI-2, required for host cell invasion and intracellular survival, respectively. There have also been recent studies suggesting that (p)ppGpp contributes to *Salmonella* evasion of host immunity. However, the full inventory of genes coordinated by (p)ppGpp in *S*. Typhimurium to mediate successful host infection has been understudied. I hypothesize that the regulatory control of diverse virulence factors by (p)ppGpp is required to optimize the pathogenicity of *S*. Typhimurium.

The specific goals and findings are highlighted in the following two chapters:

- 1. (p)ppGpp-dependent regulation of the nucleotide hydrolase PpnN confers complement resistance in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium.
 - This study characterized the function and regulation of PpnN and LPS biosynthesis by (p)ppGpp and how it contributes to *S*. Typhimurium survival against the complement system.
- Genome-wide effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in invasive Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium.

- This study used RNA-sequencing to explore the stringent response of a clinical isolate of *S*. Typhimurium that causes invasive disease in comparison to a strain of
 - S. Typhimurium that causes acute gastroenteritis.

Chapter II – (p)ppGpp-dependent regulation of the nucleotide hydrolase PpnN confers complement resistance in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium

Chapter II – Co-authorship Statement

Chapter II consists of the following publication:

Chau, N. Y E, Pérez-Morales, D., Elhenawy, W., Bustamante V. H., Zhang Y. E., and Coombes, B. K. (2021). (p)ppGpp-dependent regulation of the nucleotide hydrolase PpnN confers complement resistance in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium. Infect Immun. 89(2):e00639-20.

The following experiments were performed by authors other than myself:

- (1) Outer membrane protein composition profiling was performed by W. E.
- (2) Thin layer chromatography was performed by Y. E. Z.
 - Unpublished supplementary data included in Appendix I.
- (3) Electrophoretic mobility shift assays were performed by D. P.-M. And V. H. B.
 - Unpublished supplementary data included in Appendix I.
- (4) Manuscript was written and edited by N. Y E. C. and B. K. C.

Permission has been granted by the publishers to reproduce the material herein.

(p)ppGpp-dependent regulation of the nucleotide hydrolase PpnN confers complement resistance in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium

N. Y Elizabeth Chau^{a, b}, Deyanira Pérez-Morales^c, Wael Elhenawy^{a, b}, Víctor H. Bustamante^c, Yong E. Zhang^d, Brian K. Coombes^{a, b*}

^aDepartment of Biochemistry & Biomedical Sciences, McMaster University, Hamilton, ON ^bMichael G. DeGroote Institute for Infectious Disease Research, McMaster University, Hamilton, ON ^cDepartamento de Microbiología Molecular, Instituto de Biotecnología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Cuernavaca, Morelos, México ^dDepartment of Biology, University of Copenhagen, 2200 Copenhagen, Denmark

*Corresponding author: Brian K. Coombes, coombes@mcmaster.ca

Running title: PpnN confers complement resistance

Abstract

The stringent response is an essential mechanism of metabolic reprogramming during environmental stress that is mediated by the nucleotide alarmones, guanosine tetraphosphate and pentaphosphate ((p)ppGpp). In addition to physiological adaptations, (p)ppGpp also regulates virulence programs in pathogenic bacteria including Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium. S. Typhimurium is a common cause of acute gastroenteritis, but it may also spread to systemic tissues resulting in severe clinical outcomes. During infection, S. Typhimurium encounters a broad repertoire of immune defenses that it must evade for successful host infection. Here, we examined the role of the stringent response in S. Typhimurium resistance to complement-mediated killing and found that the (p)ppGpp synthetase-hydrolase, SpoT, is required for bacterial survival in human serum. We identified the nucleotide hydrolase, PpnN, as a target of the stringent response that is required to promote bacterial fitness in serum. Using chromatography and mass spectrometry, we show that PpnN hydrolyzes purine and pyrimidine monophosphates to generate free nucleobases and ribose 5'-phosphate, and that this metabolic activity is required for conferring resistance to complement killing. In addition to PpnN, we show that (p)ppGpp is required for the biosynthesis of the very long and long O-antigen in the outer membrane known to be important for complement resistance. Our results provide new insights into the role of the stringent response in mediating evasion of the innate immune system by pathogenic bacteria.

Introduction

Salmonella enterica is a bacterial pathogen with a broad host range for both animals and humans. Non-typhoidal strains of *Salmonella* such as serovar Typhimurium are acquired through contaminated food or water and cause gastrointestinal disease that is usually self-limiting (57). However, in developing countries, invasive, non-typhoidal serovars have been linked to severe clinical complications due to systemic bacteremia (3). One of the hallmarks of *S*. Typhimurium pathogenesis is its capacity to transition between the extracellular and intracellular environment due, in part, to the evolved ability of the bacteria to evade innate host defenses (14, 148).

A prominent arm of innate immunity that *S*. Typhimurium can encounter during infection is the complement system. Complement is composed of more than 30 proteins that are present in the circulation and at mucosal surfaces where frequent contact with microorganisms is made (39, 138). Activation of complement results in a proteolytic cascade that leads to the coating of target surfaces for phagocytic uptake or perturbation of bacterial membranes by the membrane attack complex (MAC) (138, 149, 150). Mechanisms of complement resistance by pathogenic bacteria have been described as proteolytic inactivation of complement proteins or the expression of cell surface structures to prevent complement deposition (151). For example, *S*. Typhimurium can express long variants of LPS O-antigen and this prevents the integration of the MAC onto the outer membrane (152, 153). Bacteria also undergo metabolic changes to ensure

optimal use of resources upon exposure to serum (154-156). However, the role of these metabolic adaptations in promoting survival in serum is largely underexplored.

The stringent response is a mechanism of cellular reprogramming that allows bacteria to survive environmental stressors. It is characterized by the generation of the nucleotide alarmones, ppGpp and pppGpp, collectively referred to as (p)ppGpp, and leads to rapid alterations in bacterial physiology (81, 89). The synthetase RelA produces (p)ppGpp during amino acid starvation through the sensing of uncharged tRNAs in the ribosomal A site (107-109). (p)ppGpp is also synthesized by SpoT in response to fatty acid, phosphate, iron, or carbon source limitation (103, 121, 122). In contrast to RelA, SpoT also has a hydrolase domain to balance cellular (p)ppGpp levels (157). Accumulation of (p)ppGpp inhibits the synthesis of ribosomal proteins, rRNA, and tRNA, and activates stressspecific genes (81, 89). (p)ppGpp also regulates various metabolic pathways including nucleotide biosynthesis, which occurs through allosteric regulation of enzymes such as PurF and PpnN in *Escherichia coli* (87, 88, 139, 158). Bacterial pathogens often couple (p)ppGpp signaling to virulence gene expression (81, 89). In S. Typhimurium, (p)ppGpp helps activate genes required for invasion of the intestinal epithelium and intracellular survival (120, 134-136). Thus, the stringent response mediates both physiological changes and expression of virulence factors in bacteria for successful host infection.

In this study, we examined the crosstalk between the stringent response, metabolic reprogramming, and evasion of innate immunity. We found that SpoT is required for the

survival of *S*. Typhimurium against human complement. Furthermore, we show that (p)ppGpp-mediated regulation of a nucleosidase called PpnN (formerly SL1344_2949) and biosynthesis of the LPS O-antigen promotes the survival of *S*. Typhimurium in serum. Our data provides insight into the role of nucleotide metabolism in bacterial resistance against complement.

Results

The stringent response is required for complement resistance in S. Typhimurium

The stringent response is activated in response to environmental insults and is characterized by the production of (p)ppGpp. Mutants lacking the regulators, *relA* and *spoT*, are devoid of (p)ppGpp and have pleiotropic phenotypes including the inability to grow in defined minimal media due to amino acid auxotrophies (85, 159). Consistent with this, we found that the growth of the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant was severely attenuated in M9glucose minimal medium compared to nutrient rich LB broth, whereas, the $\Delta relA$ mutant grew similarly to wild type under both conditions (**Fig. 2.S1**). We were unable to generate a single $\Delta spoT$ mutant because the (p)ppGpp hydrolase domain of SpoT is essential for bacterial viability in the presence of RelA (119). Given the role of the stringent response in enabling bacteria to adapt to changes in the environment, we next tested whether the stringent response was required for resistance against complement-mediated killing. We grew *S*. Typhimurium strains lacking *relA* or both *relA* and *spoT* in LB until stationary phase to mimic stringent response conditions, and tested their survival in pooled human

serum. The $\Delta relA$ mutant survived similarly to the wild type strain, whereas the $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ mutant was highly susceptible to killing in normal human serum (**Fig. 2.1A**). Consistent with these data, complementation of the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant with SpoT expressed *in trans* from its native promoter completely rescued bacterial viability to wild type levels. In contrast, the double mutant remained highly susceptible to serum mediated killing when it was complemented with $spoT^{G955C}$, which encodes for a catalytically inactive SpoT mutant containing an E319Q point mutation that abrogates (p)ppGpp synthase activity (160). These data confirmed that the (p)ppGpp synthase activity of SpoT is important for *S*. Typhimurium survival in normal human serum. Moreover, we could recover bacterial survival of the wild type and mutant strains following pre-treatment of the serum with cobra venom factor (CVF), which depletes the serum of human C3 and prevents downstream activation of the membrane attack complex (**Fig. 2.1A**) (161). These data demonstrate that killing was due to the activation of the complement system (161, 162).

It is well established that (p)ppGpp signaling results in global regulatory changes in bacteria, including nucleotide metabolism (81). Recent work in *Escherichia coli* has shown that (p)ppGpp can allosterically activate the nucleoside hydrolase, PpnN, to degrade nucleotide 5'-monophosphates to the corresponding free bases and ribose 5'-phosphate (88, 139, 163, 164). PpnN is part of the Lonely Guy (LOG) protein family (Pfam PF03641), which are mainly single-domain phosphohydrolases that share a conserved "PGG_xGT_{xx}E" motif that is important for the biosynthesis of cytokinins in

plant growth and development (164-168) (Fig. 2.S2A). Furthermore, an amino acid sequence alignment between PpnN from E. coli and SL1344 2949 (PpnN hereafter) in S. Typhimurium showed that these proteins share 94% pairwise identity in amino acids (Fig. **2.S2B**). We also found that S. Typhimurium *ppnN* is co-regulated with genes such as pagP and pgtE that are involved in bacterial resistance against innate immunity (14, 38, 64, 169). To study the role of nucleotide metabolism in promoting serum resistance, we deleted *ppnN* in *S*. Typhimurium and tested the viability of the mutant in human serum. Although the $\Delta ppnN$ mutant grew similarly to the wild type strain in both LB and M9-Glucose medium (Fig. 2.S1), it showed a significant ~30% reduction in viability upon exposure to human serum compared to wild type S. Typhimurium. Expression of PpnN in *trans* or pre-treatment of the serum with CVF restored bacterial survival back to wild type levels, indicating a direct connection of this phenotype to complement (Fig. 2.1B). To determine whether the "PGG_xGT_{xx}E" motif was required for PpnN-mediated complement resistance in S. Typhimurium, we generated a $ppnN^{G790C}$ variant using site-directed mutagenesis, which mutates residue E264 to glutamine. A $\Delta ppnN$ mutant expressing PpnN^{E264Q} remained susceptible to killing in human serum confirming that the function of PpnN is required for complement resistance (Fig. 2.1B).

PpnN is regulated in a (p)ppGpp-dependent manner

Based on our findings that the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ and $\Delta ppnN$ mutants were compromised for serum survival, we hypothesized that (p)ppGpp-mediated regulation of PpnN is required

for complement resistance. To test this, we generated a deletion of *ppnN* in the $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ background and tested the survival of the $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ *ppnN*::*cat* mutant in human serum. Consistent with our previous data with the $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ mutant, the $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ *ppnN*::*cat* mutant was highly susceptible to complement killing (**Fig. 2.1A and 2.1C**). Complementation of $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ *ppnN*::*cat* with *spoT* partially recovered *S*. Typhimurium survival in human serum compared to wild type, whereas, expression of *spoT* fully restored the survival of the $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ double mutant (**Fig. 2.1A and 2.1C**). Similarly to the $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ mutant, expression of SpoT^{E319Q} was unable to rescue the viability of $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ *ppnN*::*cat* (**Fig. 2.1A and 2.1C**). In contrast, pre-treatment of the serum with CVF rescued the survival of both mutants to wild type levels (**Fig. 2.1A and 2.1C**). Taken together, these data support that (p)ppGpp production by SpoT acts through *ppnN* and other unknown factor(s) to confer resistance to complement killing by *S*. Typhimurium.

Previously it was shown that PpnN in *E. coli* K-12 is allosterically regulated by (p)ppGpp (88, 139, 164). This prompted us to investigate the regulation of PpnN by (p)ppGpp in *S*. Typhimurium. First, we tested whether the activation of the *ppnN* promoter was dependent on (p)ppGpp. *ppnN* was activated to similar levels in wild type *S*. Typhimurium and the $\Delta relA$ mutant, but its expression was significantly reduced in the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant that is defective for (p)ppGpp synthesis (**Fig. 2.2A**). Complementation with *spoT* was sufficient to recover activation of *ppnN*, whereas complementation with *spoT*^{G955C} was unable to restore activity of the *ppnN* promoter.

Notably, the activation of the *ppnN* promoter between wild type and the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant was significantly different at 5 h of growth in LB when the bacteria are in stationary phase and (p)ppGpp levels increase (170, 171). As a control, we also tested the expression of a known (p)ppGpp-regulated target, *argI*, which is involved in L-arginine biosynthesis (172). The *argI* promoter was partially repressed in the *relA* mutant compared to wild type, which is consistent with the role of RelA in responding to amino acid stress during bacterial growth in stationary phase (**Fig. 2.2B**) (170). Furthermore, *argI* promoter activity was completely abolished in the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant and complementation with *spoT*, but not *spoT*^{G955C}, was sufficient to restore *argI* activation to wild type levels (**Fig. 2.2B**). The amino acid sequence alignment of PpnN in *E. coli* and *S*. Typhimurium also show that the (p)ppGpp binding residues, R68, R70, K73, R341, and Y347 are conserved between the two homologues strongly suggesting that (p)ppGpp regulates PpnN in *S*. Typhimurium post-translationally (**Fig. 2.S2B**) (88).

PpnN is a pyrimidine/purine nucleosidase

Our data indicated that PpnN promotes the survival of *S*. Typhimurium in human serum. In *E. coli*, PpnN is a cytoplasmic hydrolase that degrades purine and pyrimidine nucleotide 5'-monophosphates to the corresponding free bases and ribose 5'-phosphate (88, 139, 163, 164). To compare PpnN in *S*. Typhimurium to its *E. coli* homologue, we tested their enzymatic activity by purifying PpnN from *S*. Typhimurium and *E. coli* using affinity chromatography and incubated it with the nucleotide substrate, uridine 5'-

monophosphate (UMP) (163). Hydrophilic interaction chromatography combined with mass spectrometry (HILIC-MS) was used to monitor the presence of the substrate and the potential products. Similar to the *E. coli* homologue, PpnN from *S.* Typhimurium degraded UMP to uracil and ribose 5'-phosphate (**Fig. 2.3A**, **2.3B**, and **2.S3**). As a control, we also purified and incubated a catalytic inactive variant of PpnN containing the E264Q point mutation with UMP and as expected, the function of the protein was abrogated (**Fig. 2.3B**). To determine the nucleotide specificity of PpnN, we tested its ability to hydrolyze purines such as guanosine 5'-monophosphate (**GMP**). Similar to UMP, PpnN hydrolyzed GMP to guanine and ribose 5'-phosphate (**Fig. 2.S4**). UMP and GMP were used as representative substrates as the detection of the reaction standards were optimal using HILIC-MS. Together, these data confirm that PpnN in *S*. Typhimurium is a cytosolic nucleotide 5'-phosphate nucleosidase with broad substrate specificity.

PpnN does not confer complement resistance by contributing to cell wall biogenesis

The cytosolic localization and function of PpnN suggested that it mediates complement resistance through its metabolic activity. A common metabolite that PpnN produces from the hydrolysis of purine and pyrimidine monophosphates is ribose 5'-phosphate. We hypothesized that ribose 5'-phosphate could be entering carbon metabolism and conferring complement resistance by contributing to LPS biosynthesis (**Fig. 2.4A**) (173, 174). To investigate whether PpnN contributes to maintaining the integrity of the cell wall, we determined the minimal inhibitory concentration (MIC) of ampicillin and

colistin, which are antibiotics that target peptidoglycan biosynthesis and LPS, respectively, for wild type S. Typhimurium and the $\Delta ppnN$ and $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutants (175). As negative controls, we also tested rifampicin and ciprofloxacin, which affect the synthesis of RNA and DNA, respectively (150, 176). $\Delta ppnN$ did not display an increase in susceptibility to any of the above antibiotics, whereas, the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant showed a 8-fold increase in susceptibility to colistin (Fig. 2.4B). These data suggest that the lack of (p)ppGpp production compromises the ability of the bacteria to synthesize the fulllength variants of LPS. To investigate this possibility, we extracted the whole LPS from wild type and mutant strains of S. Typhimurium and used gel electrophoresis to examine the O-antigen polymers produced by each strain. The $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant showed a decreased production of the very long and long O-antigen relative to the wild type strain and expression of SpoT in trans completely restored its production (Fig. 2.4C). However, complementation of $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ with SpoT^{E319Q} was unable to restore the O-antigen demonstrating that the (p)ppGpp synthetase activity of SpoT is required for regulating its biosynthesis (Fig. 2.4C). Next, we engineered bioluminescence reporters to confirm the regulatory input of (p)ppGpp in the production of the LPS O-antigen. Using *lux*transcriptional fusions for wzy and wzz^{ST} , which encode for the O-antigen polymerase and the long O-antigen chain length regulator, respectively, we found that both genes are expressed in a (p)ppGpp-dependent manner (Fig. 2.4D and 2.4E) (177). In contrast to $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$, the O-antigen profile of the $\Delta ppnN$ mutant was similar to wild type (Fig. **2.4C**). Consistent with our previous data, we also found that the outer membrane protein composition of the $\Delta ppnN$ mutant was similar to wild type, whereas, the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$

mutant showed significant differences (**Fig. 2.S5**). These findings demonstrate that PpnN promotes the survival of *S*. Typhimurium in human serum in a manner independent of cell wall integrity and suggests that the regulation of LPS O-antigen biosynthesis by (p)ppGpp is another mechanism contributing to complement resistance during the stringent response.

Discussion

Here, we showed that the stringent response is required for *S*. Typhimurium survival against the complement system, a component of innate immunity that bacteria encounter during host infection. By using bioinformatics to guide mechanistic predictions, we identified the nucleotide monophosphate nucleosidase PpnN as important for complement resistance through the SpoT-dependent second messenger, (p)ppGpp.

Our findings share some parallels with SpoT in *Helicobacter pylori* and *Borrelia burgdorferi*, where SpoT is required for optimal growth in the presence of serum (178). An *H. pylori* $\Delta spoT$ mutant exhibits relaxed growth over wild type bacteria in serum free media suggesting that SpoT is able to sense serum starvation. There have also been other studies relating the stringent response to bacterial survival either in whole blood or in serum (137, 179-181). For example, a (p)ppGpp⁰ mutant in *Enterococcus faecalis* is attenuated in serum due to dysregulated metal homeostasis. Supplementation of the serum with iron or manganese was able to restore bacterial viability (181). In *Salmonella* Typhi, (p)ppGpp regulates the expression of the (Vi) capsular polysaccharide, which prevents

complement deposition and formation of the MAC on the cell surface (20, 137). In contrast to *S*. Typhi, *S*. Typhimurium does not express a capsule, which suggests that (p)ppGpp mediates complement resistance through a different mechanism.

The role of a LOG protein in mammalian pathogens has so far only been investigated in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. In M. tuberculosis, the LOG protein, Rv1205, produces cytokinins that are maintained at basal levels by a proteasome system. The function of the cytokinins is unclear, but it has been shown that proteasome-deficient *M. tuberculosis* are susceptible to killing due to synergy between host nitric oxide and cytokinins that accumulate (166, 182). To our knowledge, our study is the first to report that a LOG-like protein aids in resistance to complement killing. Previously it has been shown that the biosynthesis of purines and pyrimidines are needed for bacterial growth in serum (183). However, this study used heat-inactivated serum where complement was presumably inactive, suggesting that nucleotides were not serving to resist the bactericidal activity of complement. Several biochemical screens have identified that nucleotide metabolism is a key output of the stringent response (87, 88). For example, (p)ppGpp inhibits the purine biosynthesis enzymes, Gpt, Hpt, GuaB, PurA, and PurF (87, 184). It has also been shown that (p)ppGpp enhances the activity of PpnN in *E. coli* to degrade nucleotides (88, 139, 163, 164). Deletion of *ppnN* in S. Typhimurium did not affect the integrity of the cell wall suggesting that PpnN promotes complement resistance through its metabolic roles in the cytoplasm. It is possible that the generation of nucleotide precursors by PpnN allows for the reallocation of resources to other pathways relevant for survival in serum. In addition,

PpnN may facilitate the transition from serum to more favorable conditions by increasing the cellular pool of nucleotide metabolites (139, 141, 185). This is consistent with the finding that a $\Delta ppnN$ mutant is outcompeted by wild type *E. coli* when the bacteria transition between nutrient rich and poor media (139). Although the mechanism of PpnN mediated complement resistance is not fully understood, it is unlikely that it interacts directly with complement proteins, as it is not secreted (186). Exploring the contributions of PpnN to metabolism and how this influences complement resistance in *S*. Typhimurium will be the focus of future research. A functional genomics approach such as RNA-sequencing of wild type and the $\Delta ppnN$ mutant exposed to human serum may reveal insight into the potential pathways affected by PpnN. This may be followed by the systematic deletion of metabolic enzymes in a $\Delta ppnN$ mutant to test which pathways enhance complement resistance.

Our data suggests that there are other genetic targets in addition to *ppnN* that contribute to (p)ppGpp mediated resistance to complement killing. Another possible mechanism is through the regulation of cell wall biogenesis genes by the alternative sigma factor, RpoS, and (p)ppGpp during bacterial growth in stationary phase (85, 86, 170). In particular, bacteria exhibit an increase in LPS, crosslinking of outer membrane lipoproteins, and an increase in thickness of the peptidoglycan layer under nutrient limited conditions (152, 170, 187). This is supported by our findings that an *S*. Typhimurium $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant displays significantly lower levels of very long and long O-antigen and increased susceptibility to complement. The decreased production of O-antigen by the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$

mutant was corroborated by lower expression levels of *wzy* and *wzzST*. Our LPS silver staining also suggests that *wzz^{fepE}* from the O-antigen biosynthesis pathway is regulated in a (p)ppGpp-dependent manner (177). We and others have also shown that the LPS O-antigen of *S*. Typhimurium is involved in colistin resistance (175). Furthermore, RNA-sequencing of *S*. Typhimurium grown to stationary phase in LB showed that genes such as *pagC* and *pgtE* are activated by (p)ppGpp (135). PagC and PgtE are outer membrane proteins that have been directly implicated in complement resistance in *Salmonella* (64, 169, 188). Together, these data suggest that the stringent response coordinates resistance to complement in *S*. Typhimurium by remodeling the cell membrane and reprogramming metabolism.

In summary, our findings highlight the role of nucleotide metabolism and the biosynthesis of the LPS O-antigen during the stringent response in mediating evasion of innate immunity by pathogenic bacteria. (p)ppGpp signaling is an essential mechanism of the bacterial stress response that involves the regulation of virulence gene expression for successful host infection. Identifying the genetic factors that allow bacteria to evade the immune system will reveal new therapeutic targets that could be integral in informing drug discovery efforts.

Experimental Procedures

Bacterial Strains and Growth Conditions

Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium (SL1344) and isogenic derivatives were used in the study and listed in **Table 2.1**. Bacteria were grown in LB or M9 minimal medium supplemented with 1% glucose and 0.135 mM L-histidine. Antibiotics were added where appropriate (streptomycin, 100 μ g/mL; kanamycin, 50 μ g/mL; ampicillin, 200 μ g/mL; chloramphenicol, 34 μ g/mL) and strains were grown at 37°C with shaking.

Cloning and Mutant Generation

ppnN::aph from the *Salmonella* single-gene deletion (SGD) library was transduced to *S*. Typhimurium str. SL1344 as previously described with modifications (189, 190). The donor mutant strain was grown overnight in LB supplemented with 0.5 X E-Salts and 0.2% D-glucose and mixed with ~1.5 x 10⁵ pfu of P22 HT phage at 37°C. Next, 1 mL of the donor strain was pelleted and the supernatant was mixed with 100 μ L of chloroform to lyse any remaining live bacteria. Two μ L of the donor lysate was then mixed with 200 μ L of a wild type *S*. Typhimurium str. SL1344 overnight culture and incubated at 37°C for 1 h before plating on LB supplemented with 50 μ g/mL of kanamycin. Colonies were restreaked onto green indicator agar to screen for the absence of phage. To ensure that the colonies were free of phage lysogen, white colonies were streaked across a line of P22 H5 phage on green agar and incubated overnight at 37°C. Successful transduction of the mutant was verified by PCR. The *aph* cassette was removed using pCP20 resulting in $\Delta ppnN$::FRT in *S*. Typhimurium str. SL1344.

Lambda Red recombination was used to generate an in-frame, marked mutant of *S*. Typhimurium *relA::cat* (191). Wild type *S*. Typhimurium carrying pKD46 was transformed with linear PCR products amplified using Phire Hot Start II DNA Polymerase (Thermo Fisher) and primers (Sigma Aldrich) containing gene specific regions of homology and flanking the *cat* cassette encoded on pKD3. Transformants were selected on LB agar supplemented with chloramphenicol (34 µg/mL) and knockouts were verified by PCR. The *cat* cassette was removed using pCP20 resulting in $\Delta relA$::FRT and confirmed by PCR. Lambda Red was repeated in the $\Delta relA$::FRT background to generate the $\Delta relA$::FRT $\Delta spoT$::FRT double mutant, and in the $\Delta relA$::FRT $\Delta spoT$::FRT double mutant background to generate the $\Delta relA$::FRT $\Delta spoT$::FRT *ppnN*::*cat* triple mutant.

For the cloning of *spoT*, primers EC215F (GTA TCA TAT GGC ACG CGT AAC TGT TCA GGA CGC TG) and EC215R (AGT CCC ATG GCT AGT TTC GGT TAC GGG TGA CTT TA) or EC224F (GTA TGA GCT CGC ACG CGT AAC TGT TCA GGA CGC TG) and EC224R (AGT CGC GGC CGC CTA GTT TCG GTT ACG GGT GAC TTT A) were used to PCR amplify the coding sequence of *spoT* and 291 bp upstream of the start codon. PCR amplified products were then cloned into pGEN-MCS or pWSK129 after digestion with NdeI/NcoI (Thermo Fisher) or SacI/NotI (Thermo Fisher), respectively. For the cloning of *ppnN*, the coding sequence and 800 bp upstream of the start codon of *ppnN* in SL1344 was PCR amplified using primers EC100F (ATG CGA ATT CGG ATA TCT GGA CGT TGT ATG AAC TT) and EC100R (GTA TCA TAT GTT AAG CGC AGA TCT CGT AAC AGG GG) and then cloned as a EcoRI/NdeI

(Thermo Fisher) DNA product into pGEN-MCS. pGEN-MCS-*ppnN*^{G790C} (encoding PpnN^{E264Q}) and pGEN-MCS-*spoT*^{G955C} (encoding SpoT^{E319Q}) were generated using the Q5® Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (NEB) and primers EC186F (TAC GGC GGA ACA GCT GCT TTA TTT GCT G) and EC186R (CCC ACG CCG CCC GGG AAG ATG ATG ATA C) or EC320F (GGC GTT CCT GTT CAA GTC CAG ATC CGT A) and EC320R (GGC GTT CCT GTT CAA GTC CAG ATC CGT A), respectively. pWSK129-*spoT*^{G955C} was cloned by PCR amplifying EC224F (GTA TGA GCT CGC ACG CGT AAC AGG AAC G) and EC326F (GGC GTT CCT GTT CAA GTC CAG ATC C)/EC224R (AGT CGC GGC CGC CTA GTT TCG GTT ACG GGT GAC TTT A) then performing Splicing by Overlap Extension (SOE) PCR using EC224F and EC224R. The product of the SOE PCR was digested with Sacl/NotI (Thermo Fisher) and cloned into pWSK129.

Bioluminescence reporters were generated using primers EC97F (ATG CGG ATC CGG ATA TCT GGA CGT TGT ATG AAC TT) and EC97R (GCC ATA CGT AGT AAA CTC CTT ATG GGA CGC AAC AC) to PCR amplify 800 bp upstream of the start codon of *ppnN*, EC188F (ATG CGG ATC CCA ATG GTG GCT TTC GCC AGG) and EC188R (GCC ATA CGT AAT AGA GCC TTT AGA AAA AAT GCT TA) to amplify 1000 bp upstream of the start codon of *wzy*, EC212F (AGT CGG ATC CGT GAC GCA CGC CGT CGT CAT) and EC212R (CGG CTA CGT AAC TTC CCT CAC ATG GCT TAG GCC TC) to PCR amplify 579 bp upstream of the start codon of *argI*, and EC321F (ATG CGG ATC CGT GAT CAG CAT CAA CCC CGC) and EC321R (GCC ATA CGT AAG

ATA CCC TAA CTA AAA AAA GGA TG) to PCR amplify 1000 bp upstream of the start codon of *wzzST*. PCR amplified products were then cloned into pGEN-*luxCDABE* after digestion with SnaBI/BamHI (Thermo Fisher) (192).

All plasmid constructs were sequence verified by Sanger sequencing (GENEWIZ®) then transformed by electroporation (BioRad) into the appropriate strain backgrounds for downstream experiments. Plasmids used in the study are listed in **Table 2.2** and primers (Sigma Aldrich) are listed in **Table 2.3**.

Bacterial Growth Curves

Bacteria grown overnight in LB medium were harvested and normalized to an OD₆₀₀ of 0.5. Cells were washed and resuspended in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) and diluted to an OD₆₀₀ of 0.05 in fresh LB or M9 minimal medium supplemented with 1% glucose and 0.135 mM L-histidine. Bacteria were then grown in 96 well flat, clear bottom polystyrene plates (Corning) at 37°C with shaking, and A_{600} was measured every 1 h using the BioTek EpochTM 2 plate reader.

Serum Bactericidal Assay

Bacteria grown overnight in LB medium were harvested and normalized to an OD_{600} of 0.5. Cells were washed and resuspended in PBS and diluted (1:10) further for the assay. The equivalent OD_{600} of 0.005 of each strain was incubated in 90% pooled normal human serum (Innovative Research) at 37°C. Serum treated with 5 units/mL of cobra venom

factor (Quidel) for 30 min at 37°C was used as a negative control for each strain. The number of viable bacteria was determined by plating on LB agar supplemented with 200 μ g/mL of ampicillin to select for strains carrying the pGEN-MCS empty vector control or complementation plasmid and percent survival was calculated as the cfu/mL at 30 min relative to 0 min.

Bioluminescence Reporter Assay

S. Typhimurium strains containing *lux*-transcriptional fusions were sub-cultured (1:50) and grown to mid-exponential phase ($OD_{600} = 0.4$ to 0.5) in LB then sub-cultured (1:50) again into LB in black 96-well flat, clear bottom polystyrene plates (Corning). Plates were incubated at 37°C with shaking, and luminescence and A_{600} were measured every 1 h up to 5 h using the PerkinElmer[®] Plate Reader. Luminescence was normalized to A_{600} .

Protein Purification

BL21 (DE3) *E. coli* harbouring pET-24a-*ppnN*-6HIS or pET-24a-*ppnN*^{G790C}-6HIS was sub-cultured (1:50) into LB broth at 37°C with shaking and grown until $OD_{600} = 0.2$. Cells were induced with 0.5 mM IPTG until the culture reached mid-logarithmic phase ($OD_{600} = 0.5$) after which the culture was left to incubate overnight at 18°C. Cells were pelleted by centrifugation for 10 min at 5,000 *g* and resuspended in lysis buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl, 5 mM MgCl₂, 10 mM imidazole, 1 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, 300 mM NaCl, 4 mM phenylmethanesulfonyl fluoride, pH 7.5). Cells were lysed using the Continuous Cell Disruptor (Constant Systems Ltd.) operated at 20 K PSI and then centrifuged at 30,000 *g*

for 30 min to pellet cellular debris. Lysates were applied to a Ni-NTA affinity column and washed with a gradient buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl, 5 mM MgCl₂, 500 mM NaCl, pH 7.5) containing 20 mM, 40 mM, and 60 mM imidazole. Proteins were eluted in 100 mM Tris-HCl, 5 mM MgCl₂, 500 mM NaCl, 500 mM imidazole, pH 7.5. Eluted fractions were run on a 12% SDS-PAGE gel and stained with coomassie brilliant blue to verify isolation of the target protein. In a second purification step, elution fractions were combined and applied to a HiLoad 16/60 Superdex 200 pg filtration column (GE Healthcare). Proteins were eluted in 1 mL fractions in buffer containing 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM MgCl₂, pH 7.5. Fractions containing the target proteins (as determined by SDS-PAGE) were pooled and stored at -80°C with 20% glycerol.

Enzymatic Assay

Purified proteins (50 μ g/mL) were incubated with 0.2 mM of each substrate at 37°C in buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM MgCl₂, pH 7.5) for 1.5 h. At 0 h and 1.5 h, 150 μ L of each reaction was inactivated with 150 μ L of methanol cooled at -80°C. For negative control reactions, a catalytic inactive protein variant was used or wild type protein was heat-inactivated at 95°C for 60 min. Relative abundance of reactant compounds and products were measured using hydrophilic chromatography and mass spectrometry (HILIC-MS) on the LTQ Orbitrap XL (Thermo Fisher).

Antibiotic Susceptibility Testing

MIC determination of ampicillin, colistin, rifampicin, and ciprofloxacin (BioShop Canada) were performed using broth microdilution in 96 well flat, clear bottom polystyrene plates (Corning) (193). Antibiotics were two-fold serial diluted in LB medium from 512 µg/mL down to twenty concentrations. Bacterial cultures grown overnight were diluted to 10^6 cfu/mL in fresh LB medium then diluted further to 10^5 cfu/mL in the microplates containing the antibiotics. Plates were incubated at 37°C in sealed plastic bags. A_{600} was read after overnight incubation using the PerkinElmer[®] Plate Reader.

LPS Analysis

Bacteria grown overnight in LB medium were harvested and normalized to an OD₆₀₀ of 3.0. Two mL of each strain under investigation was pelleted by centrifugation at 16,000 *g* for 2 min and the LPS was extracted as previously described (194) with some modifications. Cells were resuspended in 200 μ L of TRIzolTM Reagent (Thermo Fisher) then incubated for 10 min at room temperature. Next, 20 μ L of chloroform was added for every mL of culture. The resulting TRIzolTM-chloroform mixture was vortexed vigorously and incubated at room temperature for an additional 10 min followed by centrifugation at 16,000 *g* for 10 min to separate the aqueous and organic phases. The aqueous phase was transferred to a new microfuge tube and 100 μ L of distilled water was added to the organic phase, vortexed briefly, then incubated for an additional 10 min and centrifuged again for 10 min at 16,000 *g* to create phase separation. Two additional water extractions

were performed to ensure complete removal of the LPS. The combined aqueous phases were then dried at 45°C for ~2 h using a VacufugeTM (Eppendorf). Dried pellets were resuspended in 500 μ L of 0.375 M MgCl₂ dissolved in 95% ethanol that had been cooled at -20°C then centrifuged for 15 min at 16,000 g (195). The final pellets were normalized by weight/volume (g/ μ L) and resuspended in distilled water. LPS was run on 16% SDS-PAGE gels and stained with silver nitrate as previously described (196) and imaged using the ChemiDoc MP Imaging System (BioRad).

Outer Membrane Profiling

Outer membrane of different *S*. Typhimurium strains was isolated as previously described (197) with some modifications. Bacterial cell pellets were harvested from overnight cultures and resuspended in 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 50 mM MgCl₂, 150 mM NaCl then lysed by sonication. Lysates were centrifuged at 8000 *g* for 10 min then filtered through 0.2 μ M low protein-binding filters to remove insoluble debris. Total membranes were harvested from cell-free lysates by ultracentrifugation at 100,000 *g* for 1 h. To isolate the outer membrane, total membrane pellets were solubilized in the above buffer supplemented with 1.5% Triton X-100 and EDTA-free protease inhibitor cocktail (Roche Applied Science) for 24 h at 4°C. Outer membranes were pelleted by ultracentrifugation at 100,000 *g* for 1 h then resuspended in sterile 1 X PBS buffer. Outer membrane preparations were normalized by protein content following quantification using the 2-D Quant Kit (GE Healthcare), and then separated on 10% SDS-PAGE gels. Coomassie

Brilliant Blue R-250 dye (BioShop) was used to stain the gels, followed by imaging using the ChemiDoc MP Imaging System (BioRad).

Statistical Analysis

Data were analyzed using GraphPad Prism 5.0a software (GraphPad Inc., San Diego, CA) using one-way ANOVA. *P* values of <0.05 were considered significant.

Acknowledgements

We thank Nicola Henriquez in the Centre for Microbial Chemical Biology for technical assistance with the HILIC-MS experiments. This work was supported by a grant to B.K.C. from the Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR) (FRN 156361), a grant to Y.E.Z. from the Novo Nordisk Foundation (NNF19OC0058331), and grants to V.H.B. from Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología (254531)-Mexico and Dirección General de Asuntos del Personal Académico de la UNAM (IN202418)-Mexico. B.K.C. holds the Canada Research Chair in Infectious Disease Pathogenesis. N.Y.E.C. is a recipient of an Ontario Graduate Scholarship. W.E. was supported by a CIHR Postdoctoral Fellowship.

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare they have no conflicts of interest with the contents of this article.

 Table 2.1. Strains used in the study.

Strain	Source or reference
Wild type S. Typhimurium str. SL1344	Coombes et al. 2003 (198)
$\Delta ppnNS$. Typhimurium str. SL1344	This study
ppnN::aph S. Typhimurium str. 14028s	Porwollik et al. (2014) (189)
$\Delta relA S$. Typhimurium str. SL1344	This study
$\Delta relA \Delta spoTS$. Typhimurium str. SL1344	This study
$\Delta relA \Delta spoT ppnN::cat S.$ Typhimurium str. SL1344	This study
Wild type E. coli str. K-12	Baba et al. 2006 (199)
BL21 (DE3) E. coli	Agilent Technologies
TOP10 E. coli	Invitrogen

Plasmid	Description	Source or reference	
pGEN-MCS	Low-copy number cloning vector	Lane et al. 2007 (192)	
pGEN-luxCDABE	Lux transcriptional reporter plasmid	Lane et al. 2007 (192)	
pWSK129	Low-copy number cloning vector	Wang and Kushner, 1991 (200)	
pEXT20	Expression vector	Dykxhoorn <i>et al.</i> 1996 (201)	
pET-24a	Expression vector	Novagen	
pKD3	Template plasmid for Lambda Red recombination	Datsenko and Wanner, 2000 (191)	
pKD46	Lambda Red recombinase expression plasmid	Datsenko and Wanner, 2000 (191)	
pCP20	Lambda Red flippase expression plasmid	Datsenko and Wanner, 2000 (191)	
pGEN-MCS-ppnN ST	<i>ppnN</i> ST with 800 bp upstream of coding sequence cloned into pGEN-MCS for complementation experiments	This study	
pGEN-MCS-ppnN ^{ST (G790C)}	<i>ppnN</i> ST containing G790C point mutation with 800 bp upstream of coding sequence cloned into pGEN-MCS for complementation experiments	This study	
pGEN-MCS-spoT	<i>spoT</i> with 291 bp upstream of coding sequence cloned into pGEN-MCS for complementation experiments	This study	
pGEN-MCS-spoT ^{G955C}	<i>spoT</i> containing G955C point mutation with 291 bp upstream of coding sequence cloned into This study pGEN-MCS for complementation experiments		
pWSK129-spoT	<i>spoT</i> with 291 bp upstream of coding sequence cloned into pGEN-MCS for complementation This study experiments		
pWSK129-spoT ^{G955C}	<i>spoT</i> containing G955C point mutation with 291 bp upstream of coding sequence cloned into pWSK129 for complementation experiments	This study	
pEXT20-ppnN ST -6HIS	PpnN ST expression plasmid, C-terminal His-6 tagged	This study	
pEXT20-ppnN ^{EC} -6HIS	PpnN ^{EC} expression plasmid, C-terminal His-6 tagged	This study	
pET-24a-ppnN ST	PpnN ST expression plasmid, C-terminal His-6 tagged	This study	
pET-24a-ppnN ^{ST (G790C)}	PpnN ST expression plasmid, C-terminal His-6 tagged containing G790C point mutation in <i>ppnN</i> ST coding sequence	This study	
pGEN-luxCDABE-ppnN ST	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>ppnN</i> ST This study promoter		
pGEN-luxCDABE-argI	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>argI</i> promoter This study		
pGEN-luxCDABE-wzy	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>wzy</i> promoter This study		
pGEN- <i>luxCDABE-wzzST</i>	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>wzz⁵¹</i> promoter This study		

Table 2.2. Plasmids used in the study.

ST and EC denote *ppnN* from *S*. Typhimurium str. SL1344 and *E. coli* str. K-12, respectively.

Primer	Gene	Direction	Destination	Sequence (5'-3')
EC85	ppnN ST	F	pET24-a	CGAACATATGTTGATTACACATATTAGCCC GCTTG
EC85	ppnN ST	R	pET24-a	GTATCTCGAGAGCGCAGATCTCGTAACAG GGGATG
EC96	ppnN ST	F	pEXT20	CGAAGGATCCTTGATTACACATATTAGCCC GCTTG
EC98	ppnN ST	R	pEXT20	GTATAAGCTTTTAATGGTGGTGGTGATGAT GAGCG CAGATCTCGTAACAGGGG
EC97	ppnN ST	F	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	ATGCGGATCCGGATATCTGGACGTTGTAT GAACTT
EC97	ppnN ST	R	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	GCCATACGTAGTAAACTCCTTATGGGACG CAACAC
EC100	ppnN ST	F	pGEN-MCS	ATGCGAATTCGGATATCTGGACGTTGTATG AACTT
EC100	$ppnN^{ST}$	R	pGEN-MCS	GTATCATATGTTAAGCGCAGATCTCGTAAC AGGGG
EC167	$ppnN^{EC}$	F	pEXT20	CGAAGAATTCTTGATTACACATATTAGCCC GCTTG
EC167	$ppnN^{EC}$	R	pEXT20	GTATGGTACCTTAATGGTGGTGGTGATGAT GCGTGCAGATTTCGTAGCAAGGG
EC186	ppnN ST	F	$ppnN^{ST}$	TACGGCGGAACAGCTGCTTTATTTGCTG
EC186	ppnN ST	R	ppnN ST	CCCACGCCGCCCGGGAAGATGATGATAC
EC188	wzy	F	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	ATGCGGATCCCAATGGTGGCTTTCGCCAG G
EC188	wzy	R	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	GCCATACGTAATAGAGCCTTTAGAAAAAA TGCTTA
EC200	relA	F	ΔrelA	CGCATGTAATGATTACCGGCTTACCGACTT CGGTAGGCCTGGTCCCTTAAGGAGAGGAC GATGGTCGCGGTAAGAAGTGCACATATTA ATGTGTAGGCTGGAGCTGCTTCG
EC200	relA	R	∆relA	GTTGCTAATGCGGCTTTGCTGAACGAGTA GCAAAGCCGCTACATGATTACTGTCTGGG GTTTACCCCCCGTGCAGTCGCCGTGCATCA ATCATATGAATATCCTCCTTAG
EC204	spoT	F	ΔspoT	GAATTACAAGCCGTTACCGCTATTGCTGA AGGTCGTCGTTAATCACAAAGCGGGTCGC CCTTGTATCTGTTTGAAAGCCTGAATCAAC TGGTGTAGGCTGGAGCTGCTTCG
EC204	spoT	R	$\Delta spoT$	TCAGGCTGACGCCTGGCGAGCATTTCGCA TATACGCGCATAACGTTTTGGATTCATAGC GCTAGTTTCGGTTACGGGTGACTTTAATGA CCATATGAATATCCTCCTTA
EC212	argI	F	pGEN- luxCDABE	AGTCGGATCCGTGACGCACGCCGTCGTCA T
EC212	argI	R	pGEN- luxCDABE	CGGCTACGTAACTTCCCTCACATGGCTTAG GCCTC

Table 2.3. Primers used in the study.

EC215	spoT	F	pGEN-MCS	GTATCATATGGCACGCGTAACTGTTCAGG ACGCTG
EC215	spoT	R	pGEN-MCS	AGTCCCATGGCTAGTTTCGGTTACGGGTGA CTTTA
EC224	spoT	F	pWSK129	GTATGAGCTCGCACGCGTAACTGTTCAGG ACGCTG
EC224	spoT	R	pWSK129	AGTCGCGGCCGCCTAGTTTCGGTTACGGGT GACTTTA
EC245	ppnN ST	F	∆ppnN ST	ATCAGCCAGGGCTATTGTAATCAACAGGG AATGGCGTGTTGCGTCCCATAAGGAGTTT ACTTGATTACACATATTAGCCCGCTTGGCT CAGTGTAGGCTGGAGCTGCTTCG
EC245	ppnN ST	R	$\Delta ppnN^{ST}$	ATACCGCAATGAAAGGAATGGGAGAAGC GCCCGGCTGCTGGCGGCAACCGGGCATAA GCGTTAAGCGCAGATCTCGTAACAGGGGA TGTACATATGAATATCCTCCTTAG
EC320	spoT	F	pGEN-MCS	GGCGTTCCTGTTCAAGTCCAGATCCGTA
EC320	spoT	R	pGEN-MCS	GTGCGGGCCGATCATTGAGGTGTGCAAA
EC321	wzz ST	F	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	ATGCGGATCCGTGATCAGCATCAACCCCG C
EC321	wzz ST	R	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	GCCATACGTAAGATACCCTAACTAAAAAA AGGATG
EC325	spoT	R	pWSK129	ACGGATCTGGACTTGAACAGGAACG
EC326	spoT	F	pWSK129	GGCGTTCCTGTTCAAGTCCAGATCC

ST and EC denote *ppnN* from *S*. Typhimurium str. SL1344 and *E. coli* str. K-12, respectively.
Main Figures

Figure 2.1. The stringent response is required for complement resistance in *S*. Typhimurium. (A) $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ is susceptible to killing in pooled normal human serum (NHS) and complementation with *spoT* or inhibition of complement with cobra venom factor (CVF) is sufficient to rescue bacterial survival. (B) $\Delta ppnN$ is susceptible to killing in pooled NHS. Complementation with *ppnN* or inhibition of complement with CVF is sufficient to rescue bacterial viability, whereas, complementation with *ppnN*^{G790C} does not recover the survival of the bacteria (C) $\Delta relA \Delta spoT ppnN::cat$ complemented with *spoT* or *spoT*^{G955C} is susceptible to killing in pooled NHS and inhibition of complement with CVF is sufficient to rescue bacterial viability. Data are the means \pm SEM (error bars) of at least three independent experiments. Strains are carrying the empty pGEN-MCS vector control unless otherwise specified. ns, not significant; *, *P* < 0.05; **, *P* < 0.01; ***, *P* < 0.0001.

Figure 2.1



Figure 2.2. PpnN is regulated in a (p)ppGpp-dependent manner. Transcriptional reporter of the full-length (**A**) *ppnN* promoter and (**B**) *argI* promoter, a canonical gene target regulated during the stringent response, showed (p)ppGpp-dependent up-regulation. Data are the means \pm SEM (error bars) of three independent experiments. Strains are carrying the empty pWSK129 vector control unless otherwise specified. ns, not significant; *, *P* < 0.05; ***, *P* < 0.0001.

Ph.D. Thesis – N. Y E. Chau; McMaster University – Biochemistry & Biomedical Sciences

Figure 2.2



Figure 2.3. PpnN from S. Typhimurium str. SL1344 is a pyrimidine/purine

nucleosidase. (**A** and **B**) PpnN hydrolyzes uridine 5′-monophosphate (UMP) to uracil and ribose 5′-phosphate. Introduction of an E264Q catalytic site mutation in PpnN

abrogates protein function. Data are representative of two replicates.

Figure 2.3



Figure 2.4. PpnN does not confer complement resistance by contributing to cell wall **biogenesis.** (A) Model showing (p)ppGpp mediated regulation of *ppnN*. PpnN produces free nucleobases and ribose 5'-phosphate (R5P), the latter of which could enter the pentose phosphate pathway and regulate carbon metabolism. (B) Minimal inhibitory concentration of ampicillin, ciprofloxacin, rifampicin, and colistin for wild type S. Typhimurium str. SL1344, $\Delta ppnN$, and $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$. $\Delta ppnN$ does not show increased susceptibility to any of the tested antibiotics relative to wild type S. Typhimurium, whereas, $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ is 8-fold more susceptible to colistin. Data are representative of three replicates. (C) LPS analysis of the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ and $\Delta ppnN$ mutants compared to wild type S. Typhimurium. The $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant expresses significantly lower levels of very long and long O-antigen, whereas, the LPS O-antigen of $\Delta ppnN$ is similar to wild type. Data are representative of two replicates. Strains are carrying the empty pGEN-MCS vector control unless otherwise specified. Transcriptional reporter of the full-length (**D**) wzv promoter and (**E**) wzz^{ST} promoter showed (p)ppGpp-dependent up-regulation. Data are the means \pm SEM (error bars) of three independent experiments. Strains are carrying the empty pWSK129 vector control unless otherwise specified. ns. not significant; *, *P* < 0.05; ***, *P* < 0.0001.

Figure 2.4



Supplementary Figures

Figure 2.S1. RelA-SpoT is required for growth in minimal medium. Growth curves of

wild type S. Typhimurium, $\Delta relA$, $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$, and $\Delta ppnN$ in (A) LB and (B) M9-

glucose media. Data are the means \pm SEM (error bars) of three independent experiments.

Ph.D. Thesis – N. Y E. Chau; McMaster University – Biochemistry & Biomedical Sciences

Figure 2.S1



Figure 2.S2. PpnN from *E. coli* **str. K-12 and** *S.* **Typhimurium str. SL1344 share significant amino acid sequence homology.** (**A**) PpnN has two domains of unknown function, DUF4478 and DUF3412, and a lysine decarboxylase (LDC)-like domain. The LDC-like domain contains a conserved "PGG_xGT_{xx}E" motif characteristic of the Lonely Guy (LOG) protein family. (**B**) Amino acid sequence alignment of PpnN from *E. coli* str. K-12 and *S.* Typhimurium str. SL1344. Protein sequences share 94% pairwise identity in amino acid sequences. DUF4478, DUF3412, and LDC-like domains are highlighted. The conserved "PGG_xGT_{xx}E" motif found in LOG homologues is underlined in red. Asterisks indicate the amino acid residues involved in (p)ppGpp binding.





Figure 2.S3. PpnN from E. coli str. K-12 is a pyrimidine/purine nucleosidase. PpnN

hydrolyzes uridine 5'-monophosphate (UMP) to uracil and ribose 5'-phosphate. Heat-

inactivation of PpnN abrogates protein function. Data are representative of two replicates.



Figure 2.S4. PpnN from S. Typhimurium str. SL1344 is a pyrimidine/purine

nucleosidase. PpnN hydrolyzes guanosine 5'-monophosphate (GMP) to guanine and ribose 5'-phosphate. Introduction of an E264Q mutation in PpnN abrogates protein function. Data are representative of two replicates.

Figure 2.S4



Figure 2.S5. PpnN does not contribute to the protein composition of the outer

membrane. Outer membrane protein composition of the $\Delta ppnN$ mutant is similar to wild

type S. Typhimurium str. SL1344, whereas, the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant shows significant

differences. Data are representative of two replicates.

Figure 2.85



Chapter III – Genome-wide effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in invasive Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium

Chapter III – Co-authorship Statement

Chapter III consists of unpublished work:

Chau, N. Y E. and Coombes, B. K. Genome-wide effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in invasive *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium. (2021)

- (1) Experiments were performed by N. Y E. C.
- (2) Experimental design and writing done by N. Y E. C.

Genome-wide effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in invasive *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium

N. Y Elizabeth Chau^{1, 2} and Brian K. Coombes^{1, 2*}

¹Department of Biochemistry & Biomedical Sciences, McMaster University, Hamilton, ON

²Michael G. DeGroote Institute for Infectious Disease Research, McMaster University, Hamilton, ON

*Corresponding author: Brian K. Coombes, coombes@mcmaster.ca

Abstract

Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium ST313 is a newly emerging pathogenic strain in sub-Saharan Africa that causes a debilitating and often fatal systemic disease in humans. This is in contrast to S. Typhimurium ST19 that causes acute gastroenteritis and is most prevalent in developed countries. Genetic comparisons between ST313 and ST19 show that their core genomes differ by about 1,000 single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs), and some of these SNPs account for phenotypic differences suggestive of host adaptation by ST313. One mechanism that allows bacteria to sense and adapt to the host environment is the stringent response, which is coordinated by the nucleotide second messengers, ppGpp and pppGpp ((p)ppGpp). Here, we sought to examine the genomewide effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in ST313 compared to ST19 using RNA-sequencing. Consistent with previous findings, ST313 and ST19 show similarities in (p)ppGpp mediated regulation of the virulence genes within Salmonella pathogenicity island-1 and -2. However, we also identified that while there are signatures of (p)ppGpp-dependent regulation of flagellar-based motility in ST19, this was significantly less pronounced in ST313. We propose that the differences in swimming motility regulated by (p)ppGpp is another example of a host-adapted trait in ST313 as it shifts towards a systemic lifestyle.

Introduction

Salmonella enterica is a pathogenic species of bacteria that poses a significant risk to human health globally. In developed countries, non-typhoidal strains of *Salmonella* such as serovar Typhimurium causes gastroenteritis that is usually self-limiting, and bloodstream infections are rare. This is in contrast to multi-drug resistant strains of *Salmonella* Typhimurium in sub-Saharan Africa that are associated with systemic disease and a high case fatality rate (3). Invasive *S*. Typhimurium disproportionally affects immunocompromised individuals such as those with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), malaria, or malnutrition (3). To date, invasive *S*. Typhimurium has killed over 650,000 people worldwide (202).

S. Typhimurium associated with acute gastroenteritis belongs to the sequence type ST19, whereas, most of the *S.* Typhimurium isolates in Africa belong to lineage 2 of the sequence type ST313 (4). In comparison to *S.* Typhimurium ST19, ST313 has a distinct repertoire of plasmids and prophages, but their core genomes are well conserved and only differ by about 1,000 single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) (23, 24). However, despite significant genome conservation, studies have shown that ST313 exhibits differences in certain virulence traits compared to ST19. For example, ST313 is more resistant to killing by the complement system and macrophages (63-65). Moreover, consistent with ST313 shifting towards a systemic lifestyle, genetic variations of the *macAB* efflux pump, or the loss of gene function in virulence factors such as *sseI* promotes its dissemination to the spleen and liver (62, 69).

The stringent response is a well-conserved mechanism that enables bacteria to adapt to the host environment. Activation of the stringent response by the ReIA and SpoT enzymes results in the production of the nucleotide second messengers, ppGpp and pppGpp ((p)ppGpp herein), which alters bacterial physiology by coordinating changes in gene expression or regulating protein activity post-translationally (82). In *S*. Typhimurium, it has been well described that (p)ppGpp regulates genes associated with host cell invasion and intracellular survival (120, 134-136). However, the full complement of pathways regulated by (p)ppGpp in *Salmonella* is not fully understood. Moreover, given the phenotypic differences between ST19 and ST313 that have been identified thus far, we hypothesized that there may be differences in host adaptation mediated by (p)ppGpp. To this end, we sought to compare the stringent response between *S*. Typhimurium SL1344 of the ST19 sequence type and *S*. Typhimurium D23580 belonging to ST313 using transcriptomics profiling.

Results

Comparative RNA-sequencing reveals the global impact of (p)ppGpp regulation in *Salmonella* Typhimurium

RelA and SpoT modulate the levels of (p)ppGpp and are the main regulators of the stringent response in *Salmonella* (82). To investigate the effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in SL1344 and D23580, we performed RNA-seq of an SL1344 or D23580 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant unable to synthesize (p)ppGpp ((p)ppGpp⁰) and compared each mutant to the respective wild type strain. RNA extracted from the mutant and wild type grown to early

stationary phase in LB medium to mimic stringent response conditions was sequenced using the Illumina MiSeq platform and analyzed using DESeq2 (Fig. 3.1A). Three biological replicates were sequenced to approximately 1.5 million single-end reads per sample. Based on our analysis, we identified 357 genes in SL1344, 364 genes in D23580, and 804 shared genes that were significantly up-regulated >2-fold or down-regulated <2fold in the (p)ppGpp⁰ mutant relative to wild type (adjusted p-value < 0.05) (Fig. 3.1B, Fig. 3.S1). In addition, each overall dataset was ranked by their adjusted *p*-value and the uncharacterized hits among the top 10 differentially regulated genes were highlighted in each overall dataset. In SL1344, we identified *pagK*, a putative xylanase/chitin deacetylase (SL1344 3106), a putative amidohydrolase (SL1344 3107), and *SL1344 1602* that were significantly repressed (**Fig. 3.1C**). In D23580, six genes including a putative type II anti-toxin from the ParD family (STMMW 29181), a putative amidohydrolase (STMMW 30931), a putative xylanase/chitin deacetylase (STMMW 30921), STMMW 15131, STMMW 17231, and STMMW 17251 were downregulated in the (p)ppGpp⁰ mutant (Fig. 3.1D). We also examined the datasets for the expression profiles of genes significantly regulated in both strains, specifically those associated with SPI-1 and SPI-2 based on previous reports on the stringent response in S. Typhimurium. Indeed, the activation of genes encoded within or co-regulated with SPI-1 and SPI-2 were dependent on (p)ppGpp, demonstrating the validity of our approach (Fig. **3.S1**). The remaining significantly regulated genes shared between SL1344 and D23580 were regulated in a similar manner by (p)ppGpp, thus, we only listed the differentially

regulated genes specific to either strain in **Table A2.1** and **Table A2.2**, which are potentially of interest for follow-up work.

(p)ppGpp differentially regulates flagellar-based motility in D23580 compared to SL1344

Our transcriptomic analysis revealed (p)ppGpp-dependent regulation of flagellar-based motility in SL1344 that was not apparent in D23580 (Fig. 3.2A). To confirm the differences we observed from the RNA-seq, we performed bacterial swimming assays on soft LB agar. Consistent with previous reports, wild type D23580 was considerably less motile than wild type SL1344 (24, 65, 66). We next tested the role of (p)ppGpp in the swimming assays and found that an SL1344 $\Delta relA$ mutant swam similarly to the wild type strain, whereas, motility was significantly impaired in the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ double mutant and this could be complemented by the expression of SpoT *in trans* from its native promoter (Fig. 3.2B, C). In contrast, both the $\Delta relA$ and the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant in D23580 swam similarly to wild type (Fig. 3.2B, 3.2C). This phenotype was consistent with the activation of *flhDC* and *fliC*, which encode for the master transcriptional regulator of the flagellar cascade and flagellin subunit, respectively. The *flhDC* and *fliC* promoters were both repressed in the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant in SL1344 but remained largely insensitive to (p)ppGpp input in D23580 (Fig. 3.2D). We also measured FliC protein levels in the two strains of S. Typhimurium using western blotting and found that the production of flagellin was dependent on (p)ppGpp in SL1344 and not in D23580

(**Fig. 3.2E**). Together, these data indicate that *S*. Typhimurium D23580 has evolved away from the activation of flagellar genes by (p)ppGpp.

Divergence in flagellar motility is unlikely due to SNPs in D23580

Some of the phenotypic differences between S. Typhimurium D23580 and SL1344 are caused by certain SNPs that directly modulate virulence gene expression or protein function. Previous work identified a single nucleotide deletion and 11 SNP differences in the flagellar regulon of D23580 compared to the parent strain of SL1344, S. Typhimurium 4/74. These include mutations upstream of *motA*, *flhD*, and *mcpA*; synonymous mutations in *flgK*, *cheA*, and *fliP*; and non-synonymous mutations in *flhA*, *flhB*, *fliB*, and *mcpC* (24). To determine whether any of these mutations were responsible for the divergent regulation of flagellar genes between D23580 and SL1344, we reverted the SNPs in D23580 to the SL1344 variants using allelic exchange and performed swimming assays. Given that (p)ppGpp modulates transcription or post-translationally regulates protein activity, we focused on the mutations that are in intergenic regions or non-synonymous mutations found in protein coding sequences (Table A1.3). Interestingly, the SL1344 genetic variants of each of the flagellar genes made in the $\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ D23580 mutant did not result in any changes in motility compared to the wild type strain (Fig. 3.3). These findings suggest that the SNPs in the flagellar regulon likely do not have an impact on (p)ppGpp mediated regulation or that it was not possible to evaluate each mutation using this approach due to other mutations present in the D23580 background.

Discussion

S. Typhimurium D23580 from the ST313 lineage isolated from Malawi in Africa is frequently associated with systemic disease compared to ST19 strains such as *S.* Typhimurium SL1344 that causes acute gastroenteritis (4). The stark contrast in pathogenicity of the two strains of *Salmonella* has been linked to various genetic changes in D23580 that are suggestive of adaptation to the host environment. In this study, we examined the signaling effects of the nucleotide second messenger, (p)ppGpp, in *S.* Typhimurium SL1344 and D23580 using RNA-sequencing. We found that there were similarities in the regulation of SPI-1 and SPI-2 associated genes by (p)ppGpp, but flagellar-based motility genes were differentially regulated between the two strains.

Our data is consistent with the stringent control of motility seen in SL1344. SL1344 lacking the DnaK suppressor A (DksA) protein that modulates RNA polymerase activity with (p)ppGpp is deficient in swimming motility and shows significant down-regulation of flagellar genes (203). Given that motility is required for *S*. Typhimurium to successfully colonize the intestine, these data are also concordant with the positive regulation of its invasion-associated genes during the stringent response. Pathogenic species such as *Vibrio cholerae* and *Legionella pneumophila* similarly require DksA for the activation of motility (204, 205). Interestingly, however, there have been conflicting reports on the role of DksA in the regulation of the flagella cascade, particularly in *E. coli*. One study found that both a $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant and a $\Delta dksA$ mutant were less motile than the wild type strain (206). However, others have reported that an *E. coli*

 $\Delta dksA$ mutant displayed increased flagellin production and was hypermotile both in stationary phase and following amino acid starvation (207, 208). The hyper motility phenotype was attributable to DksA mediated repression of the flagellar regulators, *flhDC* and *fliA*, and is thought to prevent the expenditure of energy and resources towards flagella biosynthesis during unfavorable growth conditions (208). The differences in the regulation of motility by (p)ppGpp likely reflects the lifestyle of each bacterial species.

Similar to previous findings, we observed that wild type D23580 was significantly less motile and produced a lower level of flagellin than wild type SL1344 (24, 65, 66). The decrease in swimming motility by D23580 is in part due to a non-synonymous mutation in *flhA* as engineering of the ST19 variant of *flhA* into the D23580 background resulted in a modest increase in motility compared to wild type D23580 (24). Moreover, these data are consistent with the increase in survival of ST313 strains in macrophages and the dampened activation of the NAIP/NLRC4 inflammasome by flagellin compared to ST19 (65). Interestingly, SL1344 evades inflammasome activation by SsrB-mediated repression of the flagellar gene cascade (13, 14, 75). SsrB is encoded within SPI-2 and is a master regulator of Salmonella intracellular virulence. The repression of motility genes is mediated by SsrB binding to the promoter region of *flhDC* in SL1344, but not in the SsrB-naïve species, Salmonella bongori (14). This indicates the evolution of cisregulatory inputs following the acquisition of SsrB to fine-tune gene expression and optimize the virulence of S. Typhimurium SL1344. Although our study has focused on non-typhoidal servoars of Salmonella, S. Typhi that is restricted to infecting humans and

also causes a systemic disease similar to ST313 similarly represses flagellin intracellularly and prolongs macrophage survival (209).

Several virulence-associated traits such as invasion of gut epithelial cells and survival against complement proteins have been compared between ST313 and ST19, and differences in these traits have been ascribed to SNPs that have accumulated in ST313 (61, 63, 64). We tested whether some of the SNPs identified in the flagellar regulon in ST313 accounted for the changes in (p)ppGpp-mediated regulation of swimming motility (**Table A1.4**) (24). However, generation of the SL1344 genetic variants in *motA*, *flhA*, *flhB*, *flhD*, and *mcpC* in the D23580 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant background did not result in changes in motility compared to the wild type or mutant D23580 strains. These data remain inconclusive, as it is possible that other mutations present in ST313 are confounding our ability to associate a particular SNP with the motility phenotype. Similarly, this was also observed with a SNP in the diguanylate cyclase, STM1987, where generation of the ST19 variant in ST313 did not result in an observable phenotype, whereas, generating the ST313 SNP in the ST19 background resulted in an increase in bacterial survival within macrophages and enhanced *Salmonella* fitness in mice (68).

Our study highlights that there are differences in the stringent response between *S*. Typhimurium ST19 and ST313 despite significant conservation in their core genomes. To our knowledge, this is the first study to explore the effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in invasive *S*. Typhimurium and report differences in flagellar-based motility compared to

strains of *S*. Typhimurium that cause acute gastrointestinal disease. We hypothesize that the evolved regulatory control of flagellar genes during the stringent response helps to facilitate the transition of ST313 to a systemic lifestyle in human hosts. The focus of future work will be to determine the mechanism accounting for the motility phenotype, and to investigate the significance of evolving away from the positive regulation of motility by (p)ppGpp. We detail these aims in Chapter IV.

Experimental Procedures

Bacterial Strains and Growth Conditions

Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium (SL1344 or D23580) and isogenic derivatives were used in the study and listed in **Table 3.2**. Bacteria were grown in LB at 37°C with shaking and antibiotics were supplemented where appropriate (streptomycin, 50 μ g/mL; ampicillin, 200 μ g/mL; gentamicin, 15 μ g/mL).

Cloning and Mutant Generation

Chromosomal allelic exchange was used to generate the D23580 $\Delta relA$::FRT $\Delta spoT$::FRT double mutant. Gene specific regions of homology flanking the $\Delta relA$::FRT in SL1344 was amplified using Phire Hot Start II DNA Polymerase (Thermo Fisher), digested with SacI/KpnI (Thermo Fisher), and cloned into pRE112. *E. coli* SM10 λ pir transformed with pRE112- $\Delta relA$::FRT^{SL1344} was then mated with wild type D23580 at a 3:1 ratio of donor to recipient on LB agar overnight at 37°C. The next day, conjugations were plated onto LB agar supplemented with 50 µg/mL streptomycin and 15 µg/mL

gentamicin to select for recipient strains that have chromosomally integrated the allelic exchange vector. Single colonies were then streaked onto LB agar without salt and containing 5% sucrose to counter-select against pRE112, and the mutation was verified by PCR and Sanger sequencing (GENEWIZ®). $\Delta spoT$::FRT and flanking regions of homology from SL1344 was also cloned into pRE112 using SacI/SmaI (Thermo Fisher). The process was then repeated to generate $\Delta spoT$::FRT in the $\Delta relA$::FRT D23580 mutant background.

Similarly, SL1344 mutations in *motA*, *flhD*, *flhA*, *flhB*, and *mcpC* and ~500 bp regions of homology flanking each gene mutation were generated in the D23580 $\Delta relA$::FRT $\Delta spoT$::FRT double mutant using allelic exchange as described above.

Bioluminescence reporters were generated by PCR amplifying 910 bp upstream of *flhD* and 256 bp upstream of *fliC*, followed by digestion of the PCR products with SnaBI (Thermo Fisher), and cloning into pGEN-*luxCDABE*-Gm^R digested with SnaBI/PmeI (Thermo Fisher).

All plasmid constructs were sequence verified by Sanger sequencing (GENEWIZ®) then transformed by electroporation (BioRad) into the appropriate strain backgrounds for downstream experiments. Plasmids used in the study are listed in **Table 3.3** and primers (Sigma Aldrich) are listed in **Table 3.4**.

RNA Isolation for Sequencing

Bacterial strains grown in LB overnight were sub-cultured (1:50) into LB for 4 h until the cells reached early stationary phase ($OD_{600} = 0.8-1.0$). Following growth, the equivalent of 1 OD of bacteria was pelleted and flash frozen in liquid nitrogen and then stored at - 80°C. RNA was extracted by lysing cells using Tissue and Cell Lysis Solution (MasterPureTM) containing 0.175 µg/mL proteinase K (Lucigen) followed by protein precipitation with 175 µL of MPC Protein Precipitation Reagent (MasterPureTM). Samples were then mixed briefly by vortexing and centrifuged for 15 min at 4°C. The resulting supernatant was taken to a new RNase-free microcentrifuge tube (Axygen) and the RNA was precipitated using 100% isopropanol, followed by washing with 75% ethanol, and then resuspension of the RNA pellet in DEPC water (Ambion). RNA was treated with DNase I (Thermo Fisher Scientific) for 1 h at 37°C and inactivated with EDTA (Thermo Fisher Scientific) for downstream applications.

RNA-seq Library Preparation and Read Processing

RNA-seq data are produced from three biological replicates per strain and approximately 1.5 million reads per sample. Prior to RNA-sequencing, rRNA was depleted and cDNA libraries were processed using the NEBNext® Ultra[™] II RNA Library Prep Kit for Illumina®. cDNA was sequenced using the Illumina MiSeq platform using the V3 1x150 bp configuration.

The quality of each RNA-seq library was assessed using FastQC v0.11.9 (210). Reads

were then processed with Trimmomatic v0.39 to remove Illumina TruSeq adapter sequences, leading and trailing bases with a Phred quality score below 20, and trim reads with an average base quality score of 20 over a 4-bp sliding window. Reads less than 40 bp were also discarded using Trimmomatic v0.39 (211). The remaining reads of each library were aligned to the corresponding reference genome for *S*. Typhimurium SL1344 (accession: NC_016810) or *S*. Typhimurium D23580 (accession: NC_016854.1) using Bowtie2 v2.3.5.1 (212, 213). Reads were assigned to genome features and tallied using featureCounts as part of samtools v1.9 (214). Differential gene regulation and RNA-seq statistics comparing $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ of *S*. Typhimurium SL1344 or *S*. Typhimurium D23580 relative to the corresponding wild type strain were calculated using DESeq2 (215).

Motility Assays

Bacterial strains grown overnight in LB were normalized to an $OD_{600} = 1.0$ and 3 uL of each strain was spotted onto 0.25% LB agar. The plates were incubated for 5-6 h at 37°C and then imaged using ChemiDocTM MP Imaging System (BioRad). Motility zones were measured using a ruler.

SDS-PAGE and Western Blot

Bacterial strains grown in LB overnight were sub-cultured (1:50) into LB for 4 h until the cells reached early stationary phase ($OD_{600} = 0.8-1.0$). An equivalent of 1 OD of cells was centrifuged at 16,000 g and resuspended in 1 X Laemmli buffer and boiled for 5 min at 95°C. Protein samples were separated by SDS-PAGE, transferred to a nitrocellulose

membrane, and blocked overnight at 4°C with rocking in 1 X phosphate buffered saline containing 0.1% Tween-20 (PBST) with 5% skim milk. Membranes were probed with mouse anti-FliC (BioLegend, 1:1000) or mouse anti-RNAP (BioLegend, 1:5000) in PBST with 1.5% skim milk for 1 h at room temperature with rocking. Following incubation with primary antibody, the membranes were washed 3 times with PBST for 5 min each and then incubated with goat anti-mouse-HRP conjugated secondary antibody (Jackson Immunoresearch, 1:10000) in PBST with 1.5% skim milk for 1 h. Membranes were washed again 3 times with PBST for 5 min each and blots were developed with Clarity Max Western (BioRad) ECL substrate then imaged with the ChemiDoc XRS+ (BioRad).

Statistical Analysis

Data were analyzed using GraphPad Prism 5.0a software (GraphPad Inc., San Diego, CA) using one-way ANOVA. *P* values of <0.05 were considered significant.

Acknowledgements

We thank Jay Hinton for providing the D23580 strain. This work was supported by a grant to B.K.C. from the Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR). B.K.C. holds the Canada Research Chair in Infectious Disease Pathogenesis. N.Y E.C is a recipient of an Ontario Graduate Scholarship.

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare they have no conflicts of interest with the contents of this article.

e	e	1
Mutation	Location	Protein Function
A→G	Intergenic	Master transcriptional regulator of flagellar genes with FlhC
A166T	CDS	Required for formation of flagellar rod structure
I73N	CDS	Required for formation of flagellar rod structure
A10T	CDS	Lysine-N-methylase; post-translational methylation of flagellin
1-bp del	Intergenic	Forms stator with MotB required for flagellar motor rotation
C→T	Intergenic	Methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein A
G→T	Intergenic	
G→A	Intergenic	
I138S	CDS	Methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein C
	Mutation $A \rightarrow G$ $A166T$ $I73N$ $A10T$ 1 -bp del $C \rightarrow T$ $G \rightarrow T$ $G \rightarrow A$ $I138S$	MutationLocation $A \rightarrow G$ Intergenic $A166T$ CDS $I73N$ CDS $A10T$ CDS 1 -bp delIntergenic $C \rightarrow T$ Intergenic $G \rightarrow A$ Intergenic $I138S$ CDS

Table 3.1. Flagellar gene mutations in D23580 compared to SL1344.
Table 3.2. Strains used in the study.

Strain	Source or reference
Wild type S. Typhimurium str. SL1344	Coombes et al. 2003 (198)
$\Delta relA S$. Typhimurium str. SL1344	Chau et al. 2021 (140)
$\Delta relA \Delta spoT S$. Typhimurium str. SL1344	Chau et al. 2021 (140)
Wild type S. Typhimurium str. D23580	Kingsley et al. 2009 (23)
$\Delta relA S$. Typhimurium str. D23580	This study
$\Delta relA \Delta spoT S$. Typhimurium str. D23580	This study
DH5α λ pir <i>E. coli</i>	Lab stock
SM10 λ pir <i>E. coli</i>	Lab stock
TOP10 E. coli	Invitrogen

Plasmid	Description	Source or reference
pGEN-MCS	Low-copy number cloning vector	Lane et al. 2007 (192)
pGEN-luxCDABE	Lux transcriptional reporter plasmid	Lane et al. 2007 (192)
pGEN-MCS- <i>spoT</i> ^{SL1344}	<i>spoT</i> with 291 bp upstream of coding sequence cloned into pGEN-MCS for complementation experiments	Chau et al. 2021 (140)
pGEN-MCS- spoT ^{D23580}	<i>spoT</i> with 291 bp upstream of coding sequence cloned into pGEN-MCS for complementation experiments	This study
pGEN- <i>luxCDABE-</i> <i>flhDC</i> ^{SL1344}	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>flhDC</i> ^{SL1344} promoter	This study
pGEN- <i>luxCDABE-</i> flhDC ^{D23580}	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>flhDC</i> ^{D23580} promoter	This study
pGEN- <i>luxCDABE-</i> <i>fliC</i> ^{SL1344}	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>fliC</i> ^{SL1344} promoter	This study
pGEN- <i>luxCDABE-</i> <i>fliC</i> ^{D23580}	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>fliC</i> ^{D23580} promoter	This study
pRE112- <i>relA</i> ::FRT ^{SL1344}	Allelic exchange vector	This study
pRE112- <i>spoT</i> ::FRT ^{SL1344}	Allelic exchange vector	This study
pRE112- <i>flhD</i> ^{SL1344}	Allelic exchange vector	This study
pRE112- <i>motA</i> ^{SL1344}	Allelic exchange vector	This study
pRE112- <i>flhA</i> ^{SL1344}	Allelic exchange vector	This study
pRE112- <i>flhB</i> ^{SL1344}	Allelic exchange vector	This study
pRE112- <i>mcpC</i> ^{SL1344}	Allelic exchange vector	This study

Table 3.3. Plasmids used in the study.

Primer	Gene	Direction	Destination	Sequence (5'-3')
EC306	relA	F	pRE112	GCCAGAGCTCTGCGCGCCGAGGATCGTGT CCTGGA
EC306	relA	R	pRE112	ATGCGGTACCCGATCGGCCTGTATTTCGC CAAAAT
EC307	spoT	F	pRE112	GCCACCCGGGGGCCATTACGCCGAATATGA TTATCT
EC307	spoT	R	pRE112	ATGCGAGCTCGTCGCTGGCGCTGGGCTTC ATAAAG
EC314	fliC	F	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	TATGCGGTACCGCCTTCTTCCTTTTGATT GCAAA
EC314	fliC	R	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	GTCATATACGTAGATCTTTTCCTTATCAAT TACAAC
EC316	flhD	F	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	TATGCGGTACCCGTTTAATATTTAAGCTA CTGTTTACTA
EC316	flhD	R	pGEN- <i>luxCDABE</i>	AGTCTACGTACCAGAATAACCAACTTTAT TTTTGT
EC318	flhD	F	pRE112	GCCAGAGCTCTCAGGATCGGAAGCGAGA GT
EC318	flhD	R	pRE112	ATGCGGTACCAGGAGTAAATATGACAAA TTGATGT
EC330	motA	F	pRE112	GCCAGAGCTCAAAGAATTACGCGGTAGC CCGCC
EC330	motA	R	pRE112	ATGCGGTACCAATTTCGAACGTATTCATG TTGCCG
EC331	flhA	F	pRE112	GCCAGAGCTCATGGCTAATCTGGTCGCGA TGCT
EC331	flhA	R	pRE112	ATGCGGTACCTCCGGCGCTTTTTCTTCAC GCC
EC332	flhB	F	pRE112	GCCAGAGCTCAGGTGGATACCTCGAAAG CTGGC
EC332	flhB	R	pRE112	ATGCGGTACCTTTGCCCTTAACATGCGGA TCGC
EC347	mcpC	F	pRE112	GCCAGAGCTCCTTACTAATAATGTTCCGA AATAAAAAGCG
EC347	mcpC	R	pRE112	ATGCGGTACCTGTTTTTAACCGTGGCGGT AATCTG

 Table 3.4. Primers used in the study.

Main Figures

Figure 3.1. Comparative RNA-seq reveals the effects of (p)ppGpp signaling in Salmonella Typhimurium. (A) RNA from wild type *S*. Typhimurium SL1344 or D23580 and the respective $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant grown to early stationary phase (OD=1.0) in LB medium were sequenced using the Illumina MiSeq platform. (B) Total counts of significantly differentially regulated genes between $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ and wild type in SL1344, D23580, or both strains based on a 2-fold cut-off and q-value < 0.05. Volcano plots of (C) SL1344 and (D) D23580 datasets depicting the log₂ fold change ($\Delta relA$ $\Delta spoT$ /wild type) of *S*. Typhimurium genes against the corresponding q-value (-log₁₀). Blue dots represent genes with a q-value < 0.05 and grey dots represent genes with a qvalue > 0.05. Vertical dashed lines indicate 2-fold cut-offs. Labeled genes include the top 10 differentially regulated genes in either SL1344 or D23580 ranked based on their qvalue.

Figure 3.1



Figure 3.2. Flagellar-based motility is differentially regulated by (p)ppGpp in S. **Typhimurium.** (A) Heat map depicting the log₂ fold change in expression of flagellarbased motility genes ($\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ /wild type) in SL1344 and D23580. (**B**) SL1344 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ swims significantly less compared to the wild type SL1344 strain and this can be complemented by the expression of SpoT from its native promoter, whereas, the D23580 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant swims similarly to wild type D23580. Strains are carrying the empty pGEN-MCS vector unless otherwise specified. (C) Quantification of swimming zone diameters from the motility assays in (B). Data are the means \pm SEM (error bars) of three independent experiments. (D) Transcriptional reporters of the fulllength *flhDC* or *fliC* promoters in wild type and $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ of SL1344 or D23580. Data are the means \pm SEM (error bars) of three independent experiments. (E) Western blot showing FliC protein levels are significantly less in the SL1344 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant relative to the wild type strain and this could be complemented by the expression of SpoT from its native promoter. The level of FliC protein in the D23580 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant is similar to its respective wild type strain. DnaK is used as a gel loading control. Data are representative of two independent experiments. Strains are carrying the empty pGEN-MCS vector unless otherwise specified. ns, not significant; ***, P < 0.0001.

Figure 3.2



Figure 3.3. Divergence in the regulation of flagellar genes by (p)ppGpp in D23580 is unlikely to be associated with SNPs in the flagellar cascade. (A) D23580 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ containing the SL1344 genetic variant of various flagellar genes swam similarly to wild type and $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ D23580. (B) Quantification of swimming zone diameters from the motility assays in (A). Data are the means \pm SEM (error bars) of three independent experiments. ns, not significant.

Figure 3.3

Α



Supplementary Figures

Figure 3.S1. Distribution of genes differentially regulated by (p)ppGpp in *S*.

Typhimurium SL1344 and D23580. Scatterplot shows 804 genes categorized by functional groups that were up- or down-regulated by at least 2-fold in the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant relative to wild type and have a q-value < 0.05 in both SL1344 and D23580.





Chapter IV – Discussion

Chapter IV – Discussion

The stringent response is a well-conserved signaling modality in bacteria that has primarily been associated with nutrient limitation, but many studies are beginning to unravel its impact on different aspects of cellular physiology including the regulation of host-bacterial interactions. This thesis describes the role of (p)ppGpp signaling in the pathogenesis of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium. Here, I discuss the implications of our work and propose future areas of investigation that would enhance our understanding of the roles of (p)ppGpp at the host-pathogen interface.

Functional Roles of PpnN in Salmonella Typhimurium

The goal of Chapter II was to determine whether the stringent response is required for *Salmonella* evasion of the complement system, an important component of innate immunity (138). We established that SpoT-dependent production of (p)ppGpp is essential for bacterial survival in normal human serum, and identified that the regulation of the nucleotide hydrolase, PpnN, and biosynthesis of the LPS O-antigen, contributes to this phenotype (140). Based on previous work characterizing the function of PpnN in *Escherichia coli*, we confirmed that PpnN in *S*. Typhimurium hydrolyzes purine and pyrimidine nucleotide monophosphates to generate the corresponding nucleobases and ribose 5'-phosphate (139, 140, 163). In addition, deletion of *ppnN* or abrogation of its hydrolysis function through mutagenesis of the protein catalytic site resulted in a modest, but significant decrease in the survival of *S*. Typhimurium in human serum (140). These

data indicate that changes in metabolism are an important consideration upon the exposure of bacteria to infection-relevant conditions such as serum.

Our study would benefit from determining the mechanism of how the metabolic activity of PpnN contributes to complement resistance. Ribose 5'-phosphate is a common metabolite produced from the hydrolysis of purine and pyrimidine nucleotide monophosphates by PpnN. Previously, we considered that ribose 5'-phosphate could enter central carbon metabolism and trigger a downstream pathway that could confer resistance to complement killing. A systematic approach to investigate this would be to perform RNA-sequencing of wild type *S*. Typhimurium and a $\Delta ppnN$ mutant exposed to normal human serum and complement inactivated serum. An alternative strategy is to use untargeted metabolomics profiling, which may provide better resolution of the changes that may occur upon treatment of the bacteria with serum. These data may reveal metabolic pathways of interest that would warrant follow-up work.

Our data demonstrated that the deletion of *ppnN* in *S*. Typhimurium does not alter the synthesis of the LPS O-antigen or the protein composition of the outer membrane compared to the wild type strain (140). However, these experiments do not reveal whether PpnN contributes to outer membrane modifications that may protect the bacteria from complement recognition and ultimately, the formation of the membrane attack complex on the bacterial cell surface. LPS modifications, for example, are a well-established mechanism of complement evasion in pathogenic bacteria (216). Future work

could aim to use mass spectrometry to profile the outer membrane of a $\Delta ppnN$ mutant exposed to serum compared to wild type *S*. Typhimurium to determine whether PpnN contributes to modifying LPS.

The complement system is predominantly known as an extracellular host defense found in the intestinal lumen or in the blood suggesting that PpnN is important for S. Typhimurium virulence in either of these niches. However, (p)ppGpp is also required for the activation of the SsrA-SsrB two-component system that regulates genes associated with the intracellular lifestyle of S. Typhimurium (120, 136). Moreover, our RNA-sequencing data examining the regulatory landscape of SsrB showed that *ppnN* is up-regulated in an SsrBdependent manner (14). Indeed, we confirmed using bioluminescence reporters that *ppnN* is significantly up-regulated in an $\Delta ssrAB$ mutant expressing a constitutively active variant of SsrB (D56E) relative to the $\Delta ssrAB$ mutant and wild type S. Typhimurium (Fig. A1.1A). We determined that SsrB-mediated regulation of *ppnN* occurs indirectly as gel shift assays demonstrated that the C-terminal DNA binding domain of SsrB (6HIS-SsrBc) did not bind to the promoter of *ppnN*, nor the negative control *phoH*, but it did bind to the promoter of *ssaG*, a SPI-2 encoded gene (Fig. A1.1B). Interestingly, S. Typhimurium lacking the SsrA-SsrB two component system was not more susceptible to killing in normal human serum (NHS) compared to the wild type strain (Fig. A1.2). These data suggest that SsrB-mediated regulation of *ppnN* likely does not have a role in protecting S. Typhimurium against complement in the intestinal lumen where there are basal levels of SsrB activity (217). Moreover, despite regulatory input from SsrB, a $\Delta ppnN$ mutant was

not attenuated in an acute mouse model of salmonellosis, nor did it display a replication defect in murine macrophage-like cells (**Fig. A1.3A, A1.3B**). As expected, however, an $\Delta ssaR$ mutant containing a lesion in the T3SS-2, showed reduced levels of intracellular replication. We hypothesized that the lack of an *in vivo* phenotype is likely due in part to the low levels of complement activity found in mice and showed that both wild type *S*. Typhimurium and the $\Delta ppnN$ mutant survived similarly in normal mouse serum (NMS) (**Fig. A1.3C**) (218). There is also a possibility that metabolic enzymes with similar functions to PpnN such as AMP nucleosidase (Amn) confounded our ability to assess its contributions to the intracellular lifestyle of *S*. Typhimurium and its effect on bacterial fitness within a host using a single deletion mutant (219). Thus, it may be worthwhile to perform similar experiments using a $\Delta ppnN$ mutant that overexpresses *ppnN*. These data may reveal another role for PpnN that allows *S*. Typhimurium to establish an intracellular niche in immune cells, in addition to mediating complement resistance.

Finally, it is also important to consider that PpnN contributes more prominently to another stringent response related phenotype such as antibiotic persistence. A $\Delta ppnN$ mutant in *E. coli* displays a significant fitness defect relative to wild type when the bacteria transition between nutrient rich and nutrient poor media (139). Slow growth is a characteristic feature of persister cell formation upon exposure to antibiotics (220). Consistent with these findings, an *E. coli* $\Delta ppnN$ mutant exposed to ofloxacin and ciprofloxacin produced significantly more persister cells than wild type and this could be restored to native levels by the expression of *ppnN in situ* (139). These data suggest that

the role of PpnN in *S*. Typhimurium persister biology should be investigated. Our collaboration with Dr. Yong E. Zhang at the University of Copenhagen will be essential in pursuing this work.

(p)ppGpp Signaling in Invasive Non-typhoidal Salmonella

In Chapter III, we compared the stringent response in invasive *S*. Typhimurium D23580 to *S*. Typhimurium SL1344 that causes acute gastrointestinal disease. Using RNA-sequencing, we identified 357 genes in SL1344, 364 genes in D23580, and 804 shared genes that are differentially regulated between the respective wild type strain and a (p)ppGpp-deficient mutant. Interestingly, our data revealed that the regulation of flagellar-based motility genes in D23580 was not dependent on (p)ppGpp compared to in SL1344. We validated these data using swimming motility assays and found the levels of flagellin protein to be consistent with our results. Although we began to investigate possible mechanisms accounting for the motility phenotype we observed in D23580, our findings are inconclusive and this remains the focus of follow up work. Our data highlights significant differences in the stringent response between the two strains of *S*. Typhimurium that warrant further examination.

One of the main focuses of future research will be to determine the mechanism accounting for the change in regulatory input of flagellar genes by (p)ppGpp in D23580. An important consideration to start with is whether the stringent response is regulated in a similar manner between SL1344 and D23580. Although our sequencing data for the

SL1344 and D23580 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant indicate that they are deficient in (p)ppGpp, a control to validate these strains is to measure the levels of (p)ppGpp. Previously, our collaborators measured (p)ppGpp levels in SL1344 under histidine starvation using thin layer chromatography (TLC) and showed that (p)ppGpp was undetectable in both the $\Delta relA$ and $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant (Fig. A2.4). These data should be repeated with the strains grown to stationary phase in LB to mimic our experimental conditions, and by using high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), which is a more robust technique for measuring metabolite abundance (221). A complementary set of experiments would be to test the activation of *relA* and *spoT* in SL1344 and D23580 under different growth conditions. Both the promoters and coding sequences of *relA* and *spoT* are conserved between the two strains of S. Typhimurium suggesting that they may be similarly regulated. However, it is possible that the regulation of the stringent response could be affected by differences in the core and accessory genomes between SL1344 and D23580, which would result in phenotypic differences. Our study also started to examine the SNPs in the flagellar cascade that were previously identified by genomic comparisons between ST19 and ST313 (Table 3.1) (24). Given that (p)ppGpp coordinates physiological changes in S. Typhimurium by binding to RNAP or effector proteins, we followed up on nine mutations in intergenic regions or non-synonymous mutations within gene coding sequences (82). I propose that each of the SNPs in D23580 should be engineered into the SL1344 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ background and the motility of each strain should be tested in swimming assays. This approach will mitigate any confounding effects that other mutations in D23580 may have on bacterial motility. The SNPs should also be generated

in various combinations in the SL1344 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant to test for epistatic interactions between motility genes.

The goal of future work will also be to determine why ST313 has evolved away from (p)ppGpp-dependent activation of the flagellar cascade. The biosynthesis of flagella as well as fueling its function is energetically costly to bacteria. One hypothesis is that changes in the regulatory control of flagellar genes by (p)ppGpp contributes to conserving cellular resources to promote bacterial survival during stress. Competitive growth assays could be done to test the fitness of a D23580 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant compared to an SL1344 $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant. Similar assays can also be performed to test the SNPs in the flagellar genes if one was identified to be responsible for the motility phenotype. Another possibility is that the level of flagellin expression in ST313 is sufficient for the bacteria to transit through the host environment and cause disease, and that additional regulatory input increases the likelihood of stimulating the immune system. Flagellin is a unique component of bacteria that can be recognized by host Toll-like receptor 5 (TLR5) and the NAIP/NLRC4 inflammasome during infection leading to the release of proinflammatory cytokines such as TNF- α and IL-1 β (222, 223). To test whether the stringent response is involved in evading TLR5 or inflammasome activation in D23580, the levels of TNF- α and IL-1 β can be measured using enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs) following infection of cultured epithelial cells and macrophages with wild type D23580 and the $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutant. In comparison to ST19, strains of ST313 exhibit a greater ability to evade host defenses, which is consistent with its systemic

lifestyle. Thus, these data may provide insight into the divergence in regulation of flagellar genes by (p)ppGpp between SL1344 and D23580.

Conclusions

Our understanding of the stringent response has greatly expanded since the discovery of (p)ppGpp 50 years ago. The enzymes that synthesize and degrade (p)ppGpp have been identified in nearly all species of bacteria, demonstrating their pervasive role in bacterial physiology. Although (p)ppGpp was initially characterized in mediating adaptation to nutrient stress, emerging research continues to highlight its role in regulating cellular homeostasis in response to diverse environmental stressors including infection relevant conditions. Our results support the role of (p)ppGpp as a major regulator of virulence gene expression in host-bacterial interactions. Moreover, the widespread regulatory functions of (p)ppGpp in bacteria have made it an attractive target for antimicrobial therapy. A more thorough investigation of (p)ppGpp signaling in the future may reveal new strategies to combat infections in the age of antibiotic resistance.

Appendix I

This appendix contains unpublished supplementary material pertaining to Chapter II.

Ethics Statement

Experimental Procedures

List of Tables

- (1) Table A1.1. Strains used in the study.
- (2) Table A1.2. Plasmids used in the study.

List of Figures

- (1) Figure A1.1. ppnN is indirectly regulated by SsrB
- (2) Figure A1.2. PpnN is dispensable for *S*. Typhimurium within-host fitness and survival in mouse serum
- (3) Figure A1.3. SsrB is not required for complement resistance in S. Typhimurium

Ethics Statement

Animal experiments were conducted according to guidelines set by the Canadian Council on Animal Care, using protocols approved by the Animal Review Ethics Board at McMaster University under Animal Use Protocol #17-03-10.

Experimental Procedures

Bacterial Strains and Growth Conditions

Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium (SL1344) and isogenic derivatives were used in the experiments in Appendix II and listed in **Table A1.1**. Plasmids are listed in **Table A1.2**. Bacteria were grown in LB or an acidic minimal medium containing low magnesium, low phosphate (LPM) (pH 5.8) for SPI-2 inducing conditions. Antibiotics were added where appropriate (streptomycin, 100 µg/mL; kanamycin, 50 µg/mL; ampicillin, 200 µg/mL) and strains were grown at 37°C with shaking.

Bioluminescence Reporter Assay

S. Typhimurium strains containing *lux*-transcriptional fusions were sub-cultured (1:50) and grown to mid-exponential phase in LB ($OD_{600} = 0.4$ to 0.5) then sub-cultured (1:50) again into LPM in black 96-well flat, clear bottom polystyrene plates (Corning). Plates were incubated at 37°C with shaking, and luminescence and A_{600} were measured every 1 h up to 5 h using the PerkinElmer[®] Plate Reader. Luminescence was normalized to A_{600} .

Protein Purification and Electrophoretic Mobility Shift Assays (EMSAs)

Purification of 6HIS-SsrBc using Ni²⁺-NTA-agarose affinity chromatography, and EMSAs were performed as previously described (148). Briefly, ~100 ng of PCR amplified DNA fragments for *ppnN*, *ssaG*, and *phoH* was incubated with 6HIS-SsrBc for 20 min at room temperature in binding buffer containing 10 mM Tris pH 7.5, 50 mM KCl, 2.5% glycerol, 5 mM MgCl₂, and 0.05% Nonident P-40, and protein-DNA interactions were separated by electrophoresis on 6% non-denaturing acrylamide gels in 0.5 X Tris-borate-EDTA (TBE) buffer at room temperature. Gels were visualized with ethidium bromide on an Alpha-Imager UV transilluminator (Alpha Innotech Corp.).

Competitive Infection of Animals

Female C57BL/6 mice were infected by intraperitoneal injection with a mixed inoculum containing $\sim 10^5$ cfu of a chloramphenicol marked *S*. Typhimurium SL1344 strain (*ushA*::*cat*) and an unmarked mutant strain under investigation. The spleen and liver were harvested from mice at end-point (\sim 72 h point-infection), which was defined as 15-20% body weight loss. Bacterial load was enumerated from each tissue by plating organ homogenates on LB-agar supplemented with the appropriate antibiotics. The competitive index (CI) was calculated on cfu as: (mutant /*ushA*::*cat*)_{output}/(mutant/ *ushA*::*cat*)_{input}.

Macrophage Infections

RAW264.7 cell infections were performed in triplicate for each strain of interest in 24well plates. Twice the amount of wells was infected to measure bacterial cfus at time 2 h

 (T_2) and 20 h (T_{20}) post-infection. Bacteria grown overnight in LB were harvested and normalized to an OD₆₀₀ of 1.0 then opsonized in 20% normal human serum for 30 min at 37°C prior to infection. RAW cells were infected at an MOI of 50:1 and the plates were spun down for 2 min at 500 *g* to facilitate bacterial attachment to host cells then incubated for 30 min at 37°C to allow phagocytic uptake. Following incubation, cells were treated with DMEM containing 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) and 100 µg/mL gentamicin for 1.5 h to kill extracellular bacteria, washed three times with 1 X phosphate buffered saline (PBS), then lysed with 1 X PBS containing 1% triton X-100 and 0.1% SDS. The remaining infected wells were treated with 12 µg/mL gentamicin and incubated at 37°C overnight. Cells were washed three times with 1 X PBS the next day and lysed with 1 X PBS containing 1% triton X-100 and 0.1% SDS. Cell lysates were serial diluted and spot plated onto LB agar supplemented with 100 µg/mL streptomycin. Percent replication was calculated as the cfu/mL at T_{20} relative to T_2 of each strain compared to wild type.

Serum Bactericidal Assays

Bacteria grown overnight in LB medium were harvested and normalized to an OD_{600} of 0.5. Cells were washed and resuspended in PBS and diluted (1:10) further for the assay. The equivalent OD_{600} of 0.005 of each strain was incubated in 90% pooled normal human serum (Innovative Research) or C57BL/6 mouse serum (Innovative Research) at 37°C. Serum treated with 5 units/mL of cobra venom factor (Quidel) for 30 min at 37°C was used as a negative control for each strain. The number of viable bacteria was determined by plating on LB agar supplemented with 200 µg/mL of ampicillin or 50 µg/mL

kanamycin to select for strains carrying the pGEN-MCS or pWSK129 vectors, respectively. Percent survival was calculated as the cfu/mL at 30 min relative to 0 min.

Measurement of (p)ppGpp by Autoradiography

The L-histidine auxotrophy of S. Typhimurium SL1344 was used to elicit the stringent response. Wild type S. Typhimurium, $\Delta relA$, and $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ were grown to midlogarithmic phase (OD₆₀₀ = 0.4) in MOPS medium with 0.2 mM K₂HPO₄ and supplemented with 20 amino acids then diluted in fresh MOPS media to an OD₆₀₀ of 0.05 for the assay (224). 100 μ Ci/mL H₃³²PO₄ (PerkinElmer[®]) was added to the cultures and then the cells were incubated at 37°C with mixing at 600 rpm for 35 min in a ThermoMixer[®] (Eppendorf). Following incubation, 40 µL of each culture was removed and mixed with 8 µl of ice-cold 2 N formic acid. These are the time zero unstressed samples. The remaining cultures were spun down and the cells were resuspended with the same volume of fresh pre-warmed MOPS medium, but without L-histidine to elicit starvation and (p)ppGpp production by S. Typhimurium. After incubation at 37°C in the ThermoMixer[®] for 5 min, 40 µL of each culture was taken and mixed with formic acid as above. The samples were stored at -20°C and spun down at 14000 rpm for 2 min upon thawing for downstream applications. 5 µL of supernatant from the samples were resolved by Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC, PEI Cellulose F, MERKE) with the use of 1.5 M K₂PO₄, pH 3.4 as the mobile phase (139). The TLC plate was visualized with a Typhoon FLA 7000 (GE).

Statistical Analysis

Data were analyzed where possible using GraphPad Prism 5.0a software (GraphPad Inc.,

San Diego, CA) using one-way ANOVA. *P* values of <0.05 were considered significant.

Strain	Source or reference	
Wild type S. Typhimurium str. SL1344	Coombes et al. 2003 (198)	
ΔssrAB S. Typhimurium str. SL1344	Mulder et al. 2015 (59)	
Δ <i>ppnN S</i> . Typhimurium str. SL1344	Chau et al. 2021 (140)	
TOP10 E. coli	Invitrogen	

 Table A1.1. Strains used in the study.

Plasmid	Description	Source or reference
pGEN-MCS	Low-copy number cloning vector	Lane et al. 2007 (192)
pGEN-luxCDABE	Lux transcriptional reporter plasmid	Lane et al. 2007 (192)
pWSK129	Low-copy number cloning vector	Wang and Kushner, 1991 (200)
pWSK129- <i>ssrB</i> (D56E)	<i>ssrB</i> with the D56E mutation cloned into pWSK129 under its native promoter located upstream of <i>ssrA</i> for complementation experiments	Pérez-Morales <i>et al.</i> 2017 (148)
pGEN-MCS-ppnN	<i>ppnN</i> with 800 bp upstream of the coding sequence cloned into pGEN-MCS for complementation experiments	Chau et al. 2021 (140)
pGEN-luxCDABE-ppnN	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>ppnN</i> promoter	Chau et al. 2021 (140)
pGEN-luxCDABE-sseA	Lux transcriptional reporter for <i>sseA</i> promoter	Osborne et al. 2011 (217)

 Table A1.2. Plasmids used in the study.

Supplementary Figures

Figure A1.1. *ppnN* is indirectly regulated by SsrB. Transcriptional reporter of the fulllength (A) *ppnN* and (B) *sseA* promoter, a canonical SPI-2 associated gene target, showed SsrB-dependent up-regulation. Strains are carrying the empty pWSK129 vector control unless otherwise specified. ns, not significant; ***, P < 0.0001. Electrophoretic mobility shift assay (EMSA) of SsrBc incubated with (C) *PppnN* or (D) *PssaG*. *PphoN* was included as a negative control on each gel. Protein-DNA complexes are indicated with an asterisk.

Figure A1.1



Figure A1.2. PpnN is dispensable for *S*. Typhimurium within-host fitness and survival in mouse serum. (A) C57BL/6 mice were infected with an equal mixture of *S*. Typhimurium marked with a Cm cassette (*ushA::cat*) and a $\Delta ppnN$ mutant. Competitive indices were determined for the mutant in the spleen and liver 3 days post-infection. Each data point represents one animal, and horizontal bars indicate geometric means. Data are from two independent experiments. (B) RAW264.7 cells were infected with wild type *S*. Typhimurium, an $\Delta ssaR$ mutant, or a $\Delta ppnN$ mutant. Percent replication was calculated as the cfu/mL at 2 h relative to 20 h post-infection of each strain relative to wild type. Data are the means ± SEM (error bars) of two independent experiments. (C) $\Delta ppnN$ is not susceptible to killing in normal mouse serum (NMS) isolated from C57BL/6 mice. Strains are carrying the empty pGEN-MCS vector control unless otherwise specified. Percent survival is depicted as the number of viable bacteria at 30 min relative to 0 min. Data are the means ± SEM (error bars) of two independent experiments.

Ph.D. Thesis – N. Y E. Chau; McMaster University – Biochemistry & Biomedical Sciences

Figure A1.2



Figure A1.3. SsrB is not required for complement resistance in S. Typhimurium.

 $\Delta ssrAB$ is not susceptible to killing in normal human serum (NHS). Serum was pretreated with cobra venom factor (CVF) as a control. Strains are carrying the empty pWSK129 vector control unless otherwise specified. Percent survival is depicted as the number of viable bacteria at 30 min relative to 0 min. Data are the means ± SEM (error bars) of three independent experiments. ns, not significant.

Figure A1.3



Figure A1.4. S. Typhimurium str. SL1344 $\Delta relA$ and $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ mutants starved for histidine are deficient in (p)ppGpp. Thin-layer chromatogram with ³²P-labelled nucleotides from wild type S. Typhimurium, $\Delta relA$, and $\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ starved for Lhistidine in defined MOPS minimal medium.

Figure A1.4


Appendix II

This appendix contains unpublished supplementary material pertaining to Chapter III.

List of Tables

- (1) Table A2.1. *S*. Typhimurium str. SL1344 specific genes differentially regulated by (p)ppGpp.
- (2) Table A2.2. S. Typhimurium str. D23580 specific genes differentially regulated by (p)ppGpp.

Locus Tag	Gene Name	F.C.	q-value	Locus Tag	Gene Name	F.C.	q-value
SL1344_0994		-5.00	7.84E-04	SL1344_2582		-1.15	2.31E-02
SL1344_1794		-4.50	1.04E-02	SL1344_0485		-1.15	5.21E-03
SL1344_0698		-4.27	1.80E-02	SL1344_1885	fliA	-1.15	3.30E-03
SL1344_1795		-4.11	1.85E-05	SL1344_2259	yfaV	-1.14	9.25E-03
SL1344_0538	fimC	-3.89	1.09E-08	SL1344_1404	ompN	-1.13	2.45E-02
SL1344_1602		-3.89	4.82E-44	SL1344 1729	cvrA/ycgO	-1.13	8.13E-05
SL1344 4248		-3.74	8.67E-10	SL1344_3307	yhcH	-1.13	4.27E-03
SL1344 RS14910		-3.63	8.64E-06	SL1344 1066		-1.13	4.77E-02
SL1344 4521	sthA	-3.60	4.14E-02	SL1344 1471		-1.12	1.55E-02
SL1344_0974		-3.50	1.34E-02	SL1344 1462	hvaF2	-1.12	1.91E-03
SL1344 1793	paqO	-3.46	5.49E-10	SL1344 3779	ccmH1	-1.12	3.30E-02
SL1344_3099	1-3-	-3.33	2.65E-03	SL1344 2009		-1.11	2.35E-02
SL1344_0539	fimD	-3.22	2.14E-08	SL1344 2696		-1.10	9.42E-03
SL1344_0540	fimH	-3 17	1 76E-06	SL1344_0737	aroG	-1 10	7 13E-06
SL1344_2674	sopE	-3.15	2.93E-05	SL1344 1478		-1.10	1.06E-02
SL1344_1597		-3.08	3.99E-02	SL1344_3861	ilvG	-1 10	3 57E-02
SI 1344 2675		-3.05	2.34E-10	SI 1344 4244		-1 10	4 02E-03
SL1344_0354		-3.03	3.61E-10	SL1344_1313	orf48	-1 10	4 99E-03
SI 1344 4135		-2.03	1 39E-02	SI 1344 1903	fliK	_1.10	2.47E-02
SI 1344 1070	nanT	-2.91	3.56E-03	SI 1344 1857	motB	-1.00	9 20E-03
SI 1344 4395	argE	-2.73	5.03E-09	SI 1344 1231	vdiA	-1.00	1 16E-04
SI 1344 2576	aigi	-2.63	1.51E-03	SI 1344 3498	yajit	-1.00	4 28E-02
SI 1344 1873		-2.50	9.63E-21	SI 1344 2990		_1.00	1.51E-03
SI 1344 2568		-2.58	1 94E-05	SI 1344 3919	metF	_1.00	3.65E-03
SI 1344_2867	snaP	-2.50	2 44E-04	SI 1344_3513	met	-1.03	1 01E-02
SI 1344_2007	srlB	-2.57	2.440-04	SI 1344_2309		-1.00	4.24E-02
SL1344_2014	SILD	2.30	3 25E 03	SL 1344_2303	motA	-1.00	1 50 5 02
SL1344_0340	iha	-2.39	3.20E-03	SL1344_1030	murC	-1.00	1.59E-02
SL1344_R320070		-2.30	2.10E-04	SL1344_0120	IIIui G	-1.00	4.02E-05
SL1344_2074	span	-2.33	3.23E-04	SL1344_1609	yobA	-1.00	3.93E-04
SL1344_2872	spam	-2.32	5.07E-04	SL1344_3424	KetB	-1.07	4.77E-03
SL1344_0991	ssei	-2.31	2.28E-03	SL1344_1260	gnos	-1.07	4.19E-03
SL1344_1800	mig-3	-2.28	7.44E-06	SL1344_0760	moaC	-1.07	1.61E-02
SL1344_14/7		-2.25	1.17E-08	SL1344_3494		-1.06	7.17E-04
SL1344_2283	cheV	-2.23	2.45E-07	SL1344_3921	dinH/ysgA	-1.06	2.55E-04
SL1344_2875	INVA	-2.22	6.55E-04	SL1344_1266	rtc/wzy	-1.06	5.73E-03
SL1344_3130	yqhC	-2.21	9.32E-05	SL1344_1740	ycgM	-1.05	6.10E-04
SL1344_0963		-2.17	2.55E-02	SL1344_0440	bolA	-1.05	1.54E-02
SL1344_0975		-2.14	9.05E-03	SL1344_2192	rtn	-1.05	1.69E-03
SL1344_2851	prgK	-2.11	5.28E-03	SL1344_2597	recEb	-1.05	1.37E-02
SL1344_2581		-2.10	2.14E-02	SL1344_1983	•	-1.05	4.67E-02
SL1344_0490		-2.09	1.35E-02	SL1344_0129	murC	-1.04	1.30E-05
SL1344_0973		-2.06	2.56E-02	SL1344_3723	misL	-1.04	2.54E-02
SL1344_0638		-2.05	2.43E-02	SL1344_1808	copD	-1.04	2.74E-04
SL1344_4252		-2.05	9.89E-04	SL1344_1546		-1.04	2.73E-02
SL1344_2855	hilD	-2.04	7.05E-05	SL1344_1085	ymdC	-1.04	1.09E-03
SL1344_1802		-2.00	2.18E-02	SL1344_3499		-1.03	3.16E-02
SL1344_2850	orgA	-1.97	2.43E-03	SL1344_0002	thrA	-1.03	5.58E-03
SL1344_0541	sfmF	-1.97	7.19E-03	SL1344_4161	yjbH	-1.03	1.86E-02
SL1344_4158	yjbE	-1.95	1.49E-04	SL1344_4265	ујеН	-1.03	1.89E-02
SL1344_0966	nucD	-1.95	3.66E-02	SL1344_3308	nanK	-1.03	4.24E-02
SL1344_RS14085		-1.94	4.89E-09	SL1344_1202		-1.02	3.97E-03
SL1344_1264		-1.93	5.70E-03	SL1344_3206	yhaH	-1.02	3.29E-04
SL1344_2854	prgH	-1.91	6.42E-03	SL1344_3750		-1.02	3.94E-02
SL1344_4235	melA	-1.90	3.85E-04	SL1344_1056	agp	-1.01	1.10E-04
SL1344_2876	invE	-1.90	8.29E-04	SL1344_1212		-1.01	1.34E-02
SL1344_4180	pspG	-1.89	5.96E-03	SL1344_0872		-1.01	1.03E-02
SL1344_3956		-1.89	2.73E-02	SL1344_3997	rhaS	-1.00	6.97E-03
SL1344_2595		-1.89	2.62E-03	SL1344_3356	prmA	1.00	3.87E-02
SL1344_2510	asrA	-1.87	3.15E-04	SL1344_0633	nadD	1.00	5.25E-03
SL1344_4393		-1.85	4.09E-03	SL1344_1910	fliR	1.00	4.65E-02
SL1344_3624	yiaB	-1.81	7.50E-03	SL1344_1568		1.00	1.24E-02
SL1344_RS20565		-1.78	2.02E-06	SL1344_4038	rraA	1.00	8.83E-04
SL1344_4205	yjcE	-1.77	1.99E-04	SL1344_1834	yebC	1.00	6.75E-05
SL1344_0989		-1.77	4.84E-02	SL1344_1366	rnt	1.00	4.72E-04
SL1344_1731	dadO	-1.77	4.82E-04	SL1344_0858		1.00	1.77E-02
SL1344_2698		-1.76	3.81E-03	SL1344_3616	cueP	1.01	3.52E-02
SL1344_0738		-1.75	1.16E-03	SL1344 3050		1.01	4.59E-02
SL1344_2991	lysA	-1.73	2.57E-02	SL1344 2132	metG	1.02	4.67E-06
SL1344 2569	•	-1.72	4.32E-05	SL1344 3668	qrxC	1.02	1.25E-04
SL1344_4247		-1.72	4.78E-03	SL1344_1002	uup	1.03	1.68E-03

Table A2.1. *S.* Typhimurium str. SL1344 specific genes differentially regulated by (p)ppGpp.

SI 4244 2520	todA	1 71	2 77E 04	SI 1244 2007	truD	1.02	4 245 05
3L1344_2530	lauA	-1.71	2.11 E-04	3L1344_2907	liuD	1.05	4.54E-05
SL1344_2586		-1.71	4.50E-02	SL1344_3804	dnaN	1.03	1.07E-03
SI 1344 2710		-1 70	1 88E-03	SI 1344 3259	infR	1.03	1 53E-05
021044_2710		-1.70	1.002-00	021344_0233	"""""	1.00	1.000-00
SL1344_2592	clla	-1.69	4.03E-02	SL1344_3053	yggG	1.03	1.47E-03
SI 1344 2815	srlD	-1.68	9 93E-03	SI 1344 3669	vibN	1.03	1 51E-03
021044_2010	3/10	-1.00	3.35L-05	021044_0000	yioi v	1.00	1.012-00
SL1344_4236	melB	-1.66	9.05E-05	SL1344_3153	mdaB	1.03	7.98E-03
SI 1344 0739		-1.66	3 59E-04	SI 1344 0187	dksA	1 04	8 52E-05
021044_0700		-1.00	0.00L-0 4	021044_0107	uns.	1.04	0.022-00
SL1344_4396	arcC	-1.66	6.80E-05	SL1344_4281	epmA	1.04	5.06E-03
SI 1344 2078	wcaK	-1.66	4 60E-02	SI 1344 1207	voaG	1 04	2 98E-02
	nount	1.00	1.000 02	021011_1201	Joue	1.01	2.000 02
SL1344_2849	orgB	-1.66	7.45E-03	SL1344_4406	holC	1.05	8.35E-03
SI 1344 2564		-1 64	1 34E-03	SI 1344 1153	mfd	1.05	8 19E-07
		4.00	5.05E 00	0.4044		1.05	4.445.04
SL1344_1482		-1.63	5.25E-03	SL1344_3313	sspв	1.05	1.44E-04
SI 1344 0971		-1.63	1 97E-03	SI 1344 3256	rnsO	1.05	3 18E-04
		1.00	0.005.00	011011_0100	1,000	1.00	0.100 01
SL1344_3521	ugpE	-1.63	8.82E-03	SL1344_1123	riuC	1.05	6.19E-03
SI 1344 3619	vafP	-1.61	1 44F-02	SI 1344 2931	eno	1.06	3 39E-02
	Jan	1.50	1.112 02			1.00	
SL1344_2102	yegD	-1.58	4.02E-02	SL1344_2075	gair	1.06	8.53E-05
SI 1344 3303	altD	-1.58	2 29E-04	SI 1344 1697	vchN	1.06	7 22E-04
	gill	1.00			yonny	1.00	1.200 00
SL1344_2406	cysi	-1.58	1.18E-02	SL1344_3661		1.06	1.70E-03
SL1344 RS23405		-1 57	2 17E-08	SL1344 0717	sdhB	1 06	4 33E-02
014044 4770		4.57		014044 0074	euro A	4.07	
SL1344_1770		-1.57	2.95E-03	SL1344_3271	greA	1.07	2.88E-04
SL1344 2747		-1 57	7 22E-04	SL1344 3260	nusA	1 07	1 64F-04
SL 4344 2945	o. /// A	1 66	4 205 02	SL 4244 0720	telD	1.07	2 455 07
SL1344_2845	avrA	-1.55	4.28E-02	SL1344_0730	toib	1.07	2.45E-07
SL1344 1902	fli.l	-1 54	2 19E-03	SL1344 2946	vacC	1 07	3 97F-02
SL 4244 4204		4 5 4	1 665 05	CL 4244 0790	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1.00	1 075 02
SL1344_4394		-1.04	1.00E-05	SL1344_0780	moac	1.00	1.0/E-03
SL1344 0520	allC	-1.53	1.97E-03	SL1344 2204	veiL	1.08	1.91E-03
014044 4444		4.50	0.475.00	014044 0500	, - <u>,</u>	4.00	0.445.00
SL1344_4111	zraP	-1.53	2.47E-02	SL1344_0530	cysS	1.08	3.14E-06
SL1344 1658	trpA	-1.52	2.55E-04	SL1344 1774	prc	1.08	3.97E-03
014044 0407	-#0	4.50	0.445.00	014044 0044		4.00	7 00 - 00
SL1344_0197	StrC	-1.52	2.11E-02	SL1344_0241	ans	1.09	7.38E-03
SL1344 1040		-1.51	2.79E-02	SL1344 3824	pstS	1.09	1.89E-03
SI 4344 4964		4 64	1 225 02	CL 4244 4465	1	1 10	1 445 00
SL1344_1001	uspc	-1.51	1.33E-03	SL1344_1165		1.10	1.44E-02
SL1344 2008		-1.50	1.19E-04	SL1344 3452	damX	1.10	2.02E-06
SL 4344 4000	achT	1 50		SL 4244 2055	tu το Λ	1 10	0.065.04
3L1344_1992	0001	-1.50	4.05E-05	3L1344_3955	тура	1.10	2.30E-04
SL1344_3190	aer	-1.49	8.41E-03	SL1344_1310	lppB	1.11	1.24E-02
SI 1344 1996	chiO	-1 49	1 31E-08	SI 1344 1683	nall I	1 1 1	4 04F-04
021044_1000	0010	1.40	1.012 00	021044_1000	guio	1111	4.042 04
SL1344_2881		-1.49	4.52E-02	SL1344_3450	rpe	1.11	4.22E-05
SL1344 2365	patB	-1 48	8 01E-06	SL1344 0482	hemH	1 12	4 05F-04
014044 4547	pg.2	4.40	0.070 00	014044_0040		4.40	4 745 00
SL1344_4517	creD	-1.48	2.47E-03	SL1344_0849	ybjC	1.12	1.74E-02
SL1344 0748		-1.46	3.74E-02	SL1344 3951	hemN	1.13	3.88E-06
SI 1244 2004	obiK	1 46		SI 4244 2562	aorA	1 1 2	1 775 05
3L1344_2001	CDIK	-1.40	1.05E-05	3L1344_3562	<i>YUIA</i>	1.15	1.77 E-03
SL1344 3748		-1.46	3.00E-03	SL1344 3683	rfaJ	1.14	1.60E-03
SI 1344 PS13645		_1 /5	4 75E-02	SI 1344 0471	msck	1 1/	2 385-03
021044_10010040		-1.40	4.750-02	021344_0471	moor	112	2.000-00
SL1344_2856	hilA	-1.45	1.72E-03	SL1344_1869	yecH	1.15	2.69E-02
SI 1344 2407	cvsP	-1 45	1 24E-02	SI 1344 3054	sneB	1 15	3 24E-04
614244 2624	roi A (ufi A	1 45	0.775.04	SL 4244 4022	lor A	1 10	2 00 - 02
SL1344_2024	raiA/yiiA	-1.45	2.11E-04	SL1344_4023	ISTA	1.10	3.00E-U3
SL1344 0972		-1.45	1.09E-05	SL1344 3682	rfaY	1.16	1.67E-03
SI 1344 1645	oveR	1 1 1	2 84 5 04	SI 1344 1763	mntD	1 1 2	0.07E.03
321344_1045	CYSD	-1.44	2.04L-04	311344_1703	ninite ⁻	1.10	9.97 -03
SL1344_1083		-1.44	2.06E-02	SL1344_0173	yadG	1.19	2.50E-04
SI 13/1 PS00200		_1 /3	1 88E_05	SI 13// 3681	waa7	1 10	2 00E-03
021044_10005200		1.40	1.000 00	021044_0001	Waaz	1.10	2.000 00
SL1344_2154		-1.42	1.12E-02	SL1344_1160	potC	1.20	4.31E-03
SL1344 3552	vhil	-1.42	1.74E-03	SL1344 0821	moeB	1.21	5.74E-04
014044 4540	,	4 4 4	0.070.00	014044 0000		4.04	7 455 00
SL1344_1543		-1.41	3.01E-02	SL1344_2230	appe	1.21	7.45E-03
SL1344 2165	malC	-1.41	3.97E-03	SL1344 0757	vbhT	1.21	2.94E-04
SI 4244 4245	5	1 40	2 605 02	SI 1244 0762	whhC	1 01	1 505 06
311344_4345		-1.40	2.00E-02	3L1344_0763	ybric	1.21	1.30E-00
SL1344 3959		-1.40	1.48E-02	SL1344 2932	pvrG	1.22	5.31E-05
SI 4244 2567		1 40	2 00 - 04	61 4244 2202	0107	1.24	6 02E 04
311344_2307		-1.40	2.99E-04	3L1344_2392	CySZ	1.24	0.03E-04
SL1344 1251	celF	-1.39	2.37E-02	SL1344 4232	adiY	1.24	2.28E-04
SI 13/1 2857	iaaB	_1 30	4 76E-03	SI 13/1 3930	tətD	1 25	1 12E-03
021044_2007	lago	-1.00	4.70L-03	021044_0000	laid	1.20	1.122-00
SL1344_2725		-1.39	7.31E-04	SL1344_2394	ptsH	1.25	2.43E-02
SI 1344 2572		-1 39	1 74E-02	SI 1344 0729	to/A	1 25	5 70E-04
01 40 44 0000		1.00	1.140 02	011044_0720	1017	1.20	
SL1344_0980		-1.38	1.12E-03	SL1344_3280	IbaG	1.26	4.52E-03
SL1344 1458		-1.37	4.43E-02	SL1344 3906	corA	1.27	7.19E-04
SI 1244 2554	rbbA	1 27	101004	SI 1244 0775	un ar P	1.07	2 40E 07
SL1344_3551	IDDA	-1.37	1.01E-04	SL1344_0775	UVIB	1.27	2.49E-07
SL1344_0777	yvcK	-1.35	9.01E-06	SL1344_0419	thil	1.27	1.37E-05
SI 1344 2769	tctD	-1 3/	2 955-02	SI 1344 4166	malE	1 20	4 77F-02
011044_2/03		1.07	2.000-02	521044_4100		1.20	T L-02
SL1344_3197	yqj I	-1.34	5.13E-03	SL1344_1459	ompC	1.29	4.05E-02
SL1344 1901	flil	-1.33	1 19E-02	SL1344_0243	proS	1 30	3 70E-07
	- 40	1.00	0.005.02	014044 0004		4.00	7.005.07
SL1344_2844	SILD	-1.33	2.09E-02	SL1344_0901	Sers	1.30	1.38E-07
SL1344 2730		-1.32	7.15E-03	SL1344 4487	viiG	1.31	2.65E-04
81 4244 0004	ufo V	4.04	4 075 00	SI 4244 0700	ilu D	1.04	6 205 00
311344_2261	yidA	-1.31	4.07E-02	3L1344_3/62		1.31	0.20E-03
SL1344_1900	tliH	-1.31	2.42E-02	SL1344_3685	waaB	1.31	4.05E-05
SI 1344 1446	vdeF	-1 30	1 27 - 02	SI 1344 3149	narC	1 32	2 70 -06
01 1044 1440	JUCE	-1.50	1.21 -02	011044_0140	paro	1.52	2.100-00
SL1344_2768	ICIE	-1.30	3.83E-03	SL1344_2612	ут⊮−	1.33	1.98E-06
SL1344 2993		-1.30	4 16E-04	SL1344 1032		1 34	1 38F-04
CL 4244 0004		1.00		014044 4000	dial	1.04	1.000 0-
SL1344_0964		-1.29	2.82E-03	SL1344_1099	am	1.34	1.07E-02
SL1344 3747		-1.28	1.52E-02	SL1344 2809	recA	1.36	2.68E-06
61 4244 4244	v#P	1.00		SI 4244 2047	nrfD	1.20	2 005 07
361344_4344	yur	-1.20	0.00E-00	311344_3017	prid	1.30	2.09E-07

SL1344_2713		-1.27	2.37E-02	SL1344_3222	garL	1.37	3.02E-03
SL1344_1464	hypC	-1.27	2.38E-02	SL1344_3687	rfaP	1.37	2.05E-05
SL1344_2140	yehW	-1.26	6.22E-04	SL1344_1527	ydcX	1.37	3.15E-04
SL1344_1469		-1.25	1.39E-04	SL1344_1379	mliC	1.38	2.28E-04
SL1344_2152		-1.25	1.25E-02	SL1344_4168	lamB	1.39	2.79E-02
SL1344_1890	fliS	-1.24	6.92E-03	SL1344_3611	yiaD	1.41	1.14E-07
SL1344_0969		-1.24	5.52E-03	SL1344_3389	rpmD	1.42	1.12E-04
SL1344_1463	hyaE2	-1.23	4.84E-02	SL1344_2959	fucR	1.43	3.06E-05
SL1344_0124	murF	-1.23	5.00E-05	SL1344_4425	brxC	1.44	1.55E-06
SL1344_2953	fucO	-1.23	1.23E-02	SL1344_1053	scsB	1.44	4.85E-02
SL1344_2447		-1.23	1.48E-02	SL1344_1681	tdk	1.45	1.25E-04
SL1344_4203		-1.23	4.75E-04	SL1344_2058	gndA	1.47	5.01E-08
SL1344_0593	ybdN	-1.23	3.62E-02	SL1344_3051		1.47	2.56E-02
SL1344_1572	azoR	-1.22	1.39E-02	SL1344_2439	ypfG	1.48	1.65E-03
SL1344_2772		-1.22	2.39E-03	SL1344_4022	lsrR	1.51	8.73E-07
SL1344_1084	ymdB	-1.22	5.61E-03	SL1344_3016	lysS	1.52	6.93E-10
SL1344_2597A		-1.22	3.27E-02	SL1344_2070	rfbl	1.54	1.17E-04
SL1344_2879	invH	-1.22	1.18E-02	SL1344_0153	aceF	1.55	1.79E-07
SL1344_RS13405		-1.21	1.52E-03	SL1344_1031	orfX	1.58	4.97E-08
SL1344_1879	sdiA	-1.21	1.08E-02	SL1344_3704		1.63	7.66E-05
SL1344_2899		-1.21	1.63E-02	SL1344_0805	gInH	1.63	7.04E-08
SL1344_1872		-1.20	9.92E-05	SL1344_1159	potD	1.65	3.32E-09
SL1344_2163		-1.20	7.99E-04	SL1344_2480	yfgJ	1.65	3.58E-02
SL1344_2767	nixA	-1.20	2.38E-02	SL1344_2708	cl	1.69	6.66E-06
SL1344_2531	yfhb	-1.19	3.11E-04	SL1344_2810	pncC	1.69	6.04E-08
SL1344_3427		-1.19	7.10E-04	SL1344_1192		1.72	3.25E-03
SL1344_2662		-1.18	1.53E-03	SL1344_3728	mgtA	1.76	8.13E-03
SL1344_2787		-1.18	5.55E-03	SL1344_2785	ygaC	1.78	4.02E-08
SL1344_0881	macB	-1.16	4.73E-05	SL1344_3729	mgtC	1.81	1.25E-02
SL1344_1891	fliT	-1.16	2.54E-03	SL1344_1193		1.94	2.24E-02
SL1344_RS19550	tisB	-1.16	9.48E-03	SL1344_3413	fusA	2.15	4.57E-13
SL1344_0109A	sgrT	-1.15	3.10E-03	SL1344_3615	cspA	2.26	2.83E-04
SL1344_3656	sadA	-1.15	3.06E-04				

¹New locus tags SL1344_RS#### are used where an old locus tag is unavailable. ²F.C. is the log₂ Fold Change ($\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ / wild type). ³Blue represents down-regulated genes. ⁴Red represents up-regulated genes.

Locus Tag	Gene Name	F.C.	q-value	Locus Tag	Gene Name	F.C.	q-value
STMMW_RS24830		-5.66	1.84E-11	STMMW_18421	pphA	-1.15	3.51E-03
STMMW_16931	steC	-5.17	8.30E-43	STMMW_43791	yjgA	-1.15	2.60E-05
STMMW_27451		-5.06	2.25E-56	STMMW_13121	astD	-1.15	1.10E-02
STMMW_23821		-4.45	8.12E-47	STMMW_15391		-1.14	8.06E-08
STMMW_RS25575		-4.36	6.08E-58	STMMW_14671	ydgA	-1.13	2.94E-05
STMMW_31261		-4.36	7.24E-03	STMMW_19751	cspB	-1.13	2.41E-03
STMMW_03161		-4.35	1.27E-03	STMMW_16461	nifJ	-1.12	3.26E-08
STMMW_RS12475		-3.56	4.43E-27	STMMW_44551	hilE	-1.10	1.48E-03
STMMW 44851		-3.42	6.55E-08	STMMW_35081	rtcA	-1.10	6.42E-04
STMMW_13621	ydiP	-3.41	2.72E-02	STMMW_09361		-1.09	1.12E-02
STMMW 15741	narW	-3.31	1.05E-14	STMMW_42861	sugE	-1.09	1.62E-03
STMMW_23811		-3.27	1.18E-20	STMMW_07711	pxpA	-1.09	1.35E-03
STMMW_04291	sssA	-3.18	1.13E-38	STMMW_09791	vcaD	-1.09	1.66E-02
STMMW 27371	fliA	-3.11	4.96E-06	STMMW 20081	rzpR	-1.08	3.85E-02
STMMW_03871	,	-3.00	8.93E-04	STMMW_31311	vaiK	-1.08	1.25E-02
STMMW 19231		-2.96	6.13E-06	STMMW_04591	vaiA	-1.08	6.87E-06
STMMW 30761	vaaA	-2.94	4 08E-17	STMMW 19761	umuC	-1.08	3 22E-03
STMMW 21681	sseK2	-2.86	3 92E-05	STMMW 08921	vbiU	-1 07	6 56E-03
STMMW 44811	0007.12	-2 69	3 72E-03	STMMW 40321	,	-1 07	2 67E-04
STMMW_03091	safA	-2.67	1 14F-02	STMMW 08651	vhhP	-1.07	5 72E-03
STMMW 11391	nanM/vihT	-2.64	1 27E-02	STMMW 35451	uanA	-1.07	1.35E-02
STMMW RS25725	indinin yjirri	-2.60	1.82E-18	STMMW 19871	agpri	-1.07	1.00E-02
STMMW 10241	C1	-2.58	8.84E-03	STMMW 19951		-1.07	1.20E 02
STMMW 03731	D7 BTD1	-2.58	3 08E-03	STMMW RS25690	matl	-1.06	2 13 = 03
STMMW/23801	N2_D11 1	-2.50	3.30E-05	STMMW 20951	nhsA	-1.00	1 47E-03
STMM/V 15721	nor7	-2.50	5.635-10	STMMW 20051	pris A	-1.00	1 295 05
STIVIIVIV_13721	lidiz	-2.50	5.03E-21	STMMW/ 06794	5511	-1.05	1.30E-03
STIVIIVIV_31291	n m D	-2.01	0.31E-12	STMM/VV_00/01		-1.05	2.44E-03
STIVIIVIV_04361	ргрв	-2.49	0.40E-00	STMM/W_30001	ala A	-1.05	1.10E-02
STIVIIVIV_R524075		-2.40	0.4 IE-04	STMM/W_39/11	gina	-1.04	1.00E-04
STIVIIVIV_09341		-2.44	3.23E-02	STMM/W_42291	III D dmaD	-1.04	1.72E-02
STIVIIVIV_22741	dodA	-2.43	7.90E-U3	STMM/W_09//1	anisb	-1.04	1.00E-05
STIVIIVV_17951	uauA	-2.43	3.09E-10	ST WIWW 20341		-1.04	3.02E-03
STMMVV_42631		-2.38	7.25E-06	STMMVV_19891		-1.04	3.06E-02
STIVIIVIV_41341	acen	-2.37	3.90E-12	ST WIWW 22331	yein adh a ƙwala D	-1.04	0.14E-00
STMMW_15421		-2.37	4.97E-05	STMMW_40291	can-a/usnB	-1.03	9.18E-05
STMMVV_RS15945	DTD/	-2.36	3.80E-10	STMINIV_43731	IOIC	-1.03	2.01E-02
STMMVV_03551	cro_BTP1	-2.33	1.66E-03	STMMVV_09801	ycam haf	-1.03	1.76E-03
STMMVV_20181		-2.32	2.14E-02		Ketr-	-1.02	2.67E-02
STMMV222061	ausc	-2.27	9.79E-08	SIMMW_16/11		-1.02	6.62E-03
STMWV 27381	тijB	-2.20	7.00E-09	STMINIVV_14731		-1.02	4.57E-02
STMWV 12501	envr	-2.24	4.71E-02	STMINIV_36/51	muR	-1.01	1.53E-04
STMMVV_10171		-2.22	4.96E-02	STMMVV_42281	nπA	-1.01	2.71E-03
STMMVV_05981	yibe	-2.22	3.18E-02	STMMW_27581	gabD	-1.01	8.11E-03
STMMVV_03661	ninG_BTP1	-2.22	3.71E-02	STMMVV_44581	ladA	-1.00	9.42E-05
SIMMW_RS23430		-2.20	2.54E-32	SIMMW_34871	hsiR	1.00	4.95E-02
STMMVV_RS02155		-2.17	7.12E-05	SIMMW_RS14445	6.5	1.00	1.77E-02
STMMW_RS20095	IIVL	-2.17	1.24E-06	SIMMW_06541	tepE	1.00	4.80E-03
STMMW_30771	lgi	-2.16	3.33E-09	STMMW_31221	yghB	1.00	9.83E-05
STMMW_11141	hpaF	-2.16	2.88E-03	STMMW_33101	mlaD	1.00	3.38E-03
STMMW_03821		-2.14	1.85E-02	SIMMV_10291	1.74	1.01	2.10E-03
STMMW_44831		-2.14	7.28E-04	SIMMW_15871	ydcY	1.01	2.86E-02
STMMW_04391	prpC	-2.14	3.24E-06	STMMW_29791	kduD	1.01	1.23E-02
STMMW_07301	giti	-2.13	8.44E-12	STMMW_22531	rsuA	1.01	1.37E-03
STMMW_14101	sseG	-2.12	6.01E-04	STMMW_05061	yajR	1.01	4.05E-04
STMMW_07201	ybeR	-2.12	3.26E-02	STMMW_01571	pdhR	1.01	5.81E-04
STMMW_29371	fucA	-2.07	4.28E-03	STMMW_14951	dmsD	1.01	9.58E-04
STMMW_15441		-2.06	3.52E-02	STMMW_06021	purE	1.02	9.56E-03
STMMW_24381	xapR	-2.06	4.68E-02	STMMW_26661	grcA	1.02	5.05E-05
STMMW_44821		-2.04	1.22E-02	STMMW_39401	rmuC	1.03	1.43E-03
STMMW_37871	tisB	-2.00	4.15E-10	STMMW_25951	recO	1.04	5.70E-03
STMMW_15281		-2.00	2.52E-04	STMMW_03301	crl	1.04	1.14E-05
STMMW_39661		-1.97	9.62E-17	STMMW_32031		1.04	1.14E-03
STMMW_38171		-1.97	7.58E-03	STMMW_34561	yhfA	1.04	1.61E-05
STMMW_05251	fadM	-1.97	1.97E-10	STMMW_02521	metl	1.05	2.27E-02
STMMW_03801		-1.96	1.20E-04	STMMW_18151	yoaH	1.05	1.94E-02
STMMW_39771		-1.95	9.47E-06	STMMW_01731	yacC	1.06	3.97E-03
STMMW_44861		-1.94	4.55E-06	STMMW_33431	rpsl	1.06	1.46E-05
STMMW_20201		-1.92	4.99E-02	STMMW_10231		1.06	3.18E-04
STMMW_11081	hpaC	-1.91	2.90E-02	STMMW_09251	nfsA	1.07	4.96E-04
STMMW_32011		-1.87	4.77E-04	STMMW_36031	dctA	1.07	1.62E-05
STMMW_40311		-1.87	2.98E-03	STMMW_05031	yajL	1.08	2.02E-04

Table A2.2.	S. Typhimurium	str. D23580	specific g	genes differe	ntially regu	lated by
(p)ppGpp.						

STIMMW_42101 silC -1.84 2.195-05 STIMMW_1891 file 1.08 3.415-03 STIMMW_12002 prbM -1.83 2.095-05 STIMMW_28021 orn 1.10 1.08 3.415-03 STIMMW_20021 prbM -1.81 1.096-10 STIMMW_28021 orn 1.10 1.086-03 STIMMW_33001 -1.81 1.066-10 STIMMW_26591 racD 1.12 1.426-03 STIMMW_41691 -1.70 1.066-05 STIMMW_10571 pdc_B7P1 1.12 3.426-03 STIMMW_1641 stde -1.70 3.756-07 STIMMW_10511 barD 1.13 3.206-03 STIMMW_1631 gdA -1.71 1.226-05 STIMMW_26311 uu/R 1.13 3.206-03 STIMMW_10201 barD -1.71 1.226-03 STIMMW_26311 uu/R 1.13 3.206-03 STIMMW_10201 pdCA -1.71 1.226-03 STIMMW_26611 1.14 4.966-03 STIMMW_10201 pdGA -1.67 3.256-02	STMMW_03811		-1.84	1.08E-06	STMMW_24501	ptsH	1.08	3.42E-09
STMMW, 11331 puA -1.83 1 09E-07 STMMW, 2087 holE 1.00 1.01 1.24E-04 STMMW, 20231 yncv -8.81 1.00E-12 STMMW, 20331 yncv 1.00 1.00E-02 STMMW, 20231 yncv -8.81 1.00E-12 STMMW, 20301 1.00 1.00E-02 STMMW, 20301 -1.81 1.40E-02 STMMW, 20371 ynd-F 1.12 2.74E-04 STMMW, 20891 iap -1.81 1.40E-02 STMMW, 20751 pid_BTP1 1.13 4.58E-05 STMMW, 20811 etc -1.79 1.84E-05 STMMW, 20751 pid_BTP1 1.13 4.58E-05 STMMW, 20811 etc -1.71 1.74E-02 STMMW, 20811 1.08 2.09E-02 STMMW, 20811 etc -1.71 1.74E-02 STMMW, 20811 muA 1.14 3.20E-02 STMMW, 20311 pabD -1.70 1.72E-02 STMMW, 20811 muA 1.44 4.99E-03 STMMW, 20311 pabD -1.67 5.48E-04 <td>STMMW_42101</td> <td>siiC</td> <td>-1.84</td> <td>2.19E-05</td> <td>STMMW_19491</td> <td>fliF</td> <td>1.08</td> <td>2.69E-03</td>	STMMW_42101	siiC	-1.84	2.19E-05	STMMW_19491	fliF	1.08	2.69E-03
SIMUM 2402 yp/M 1.82 2.98-12 SIMUM 2403 yp/M 1.82 2.98-12 SIMUM 24281 yp/M 1.10 1.40E-02 STMUM 33801 -1.81 1.16E-10 STMUM 25891 read 1.11 1.0E-02 STMUM 24901 ip -1.81 1.16E-10 STMUM 25891 read 1.11 1.0E-02 STMUM 24901 ip -1.77 2.21E-03 STMUM 2371 1.12 1.42E-02 STMUM 2401 1.77 2.21E-03 STMUM 2371 1.13 4.33E-05 STMUM 241 sda -1.73 3.2E-05 STMUM 2371 1.13 5.38E-05 STMUM 2371 CuC -1.71 3.3E-03 STMUM 23611 muR 1.14 3.45E-03 STMUM 20301 bc/d -1.71 1.32E-02 STMUM 26511 muR 1.14 4.3FE-03 STMUM 2611 r/d -1.71 1.32E-02 STMUM 26511 muA 1.14 4.3FE-03 STMUM 2611 r/d -1.71 1.32E-02 ST	STMMW_11331	putA	-1.83	1.09E-07	STMMW_18571	holE	1.09	3.41E-02
STRUMU-2015 PHOP 164 105C-V2 STRUMU-2661 PHOP 101 100E 02 STRUMU-2015 iap 181 1.46E-02 STRUMU-26691 read 111 100E 03 STRUMU-2015 iap 181 1.46E-02 STRUMU-26691 read 112 3.74E-03 STRUMU-10241 1.02 1.778 1.02C-05 STRUMU-26711 back 1.33 4.51E-06 STRUMU-10241 1.02 1.778 3.75E-03 STRUMU-26711 back 5.88E-03 STRUMU-26711 back 5.88E-03 STRUMU-26711 back 5.98E-03 STRUMU-26711 back 5.98E-03 STRUMU-26711 back	STMMW_25002	ypfM	-1.82	2.59E-12	STMMW_42981	orn	1.10	1.24E-04
STRAWN_33601	STMMV 20231	ynciv	-1.02	1.07E-02	STIMINIV_32221 STMMW 14591	ygjP rsyD	1.10	1.40E-03
STHUM ipp 181 1.48-0.2 STHUM Opti- 1.12 1.74E-0.3 STMUM 1991 -7.79 1.80E-0.5 STMUM 1991 1.3 4.51E-0.6 STMUM 1981 -7.79 1.80E-0.5 STMUM 2.871 1.3 4.51E-0.6 STMUM 1.61 1.77 1.80E-0.5 STMUM 2.871 1.3 4.51E-0.6 STMUM 1.61 1.77 1.74E-0.3 STMUM 2.871 1.3 3.20E-0.7 STMUM 0.517 0.2177 1.74E-0.3 STMUM 2.81440 xxxx 1.43 7.99E-0.3 STMUM 0.517 0.2177 1.72 5.16E-0.3 STMUM 1.637 1.37E-0.5 STMUM 0.817 1.66 5.31E-0.3 STMUM 1.667 1.57E-0.3 STMUM 1.667 1.57E-0.3 STMUM 1.661 5.46E-0.4 STMUM 1.668 1.57E-0.2 STMUM 1.668 1.57E-0.2 STMUM 1.661 <td< td=""><td>STMMV_20231</td><td></td><td>-1.81</td><td>1.09L-12</td><td>STMMV_14591 STMMW 26591</td><td>rseA</td><td>1.10</td><td>1.06E-02</td></td<>	STMMV_20231		-1.81	1.09L-12	STMMV_14591 STMMW 26591	rseA	1.10	1.06E-02
STMMW_4491 -1.79 2.21E.03 STMMW_1961 1.13 4.38E.05 STMMW_107471 tauC -1.76 9.42E.06 STMMW_26791 1.13 4.38E.05 STMMW_26181 tauC -1.76 9.42E.06 STMMW_26791 1.13 5.8Be.05 STMMW_26181 tauC -1.76 1.74E.02 STMMW_3614 uuR 1.13 5.8Be.05 STMMW_26181 tauC -1.76 1.74E.02 STMMW_3614 uuR 1.13 5.8Be.05 STMMW_00001 CdR -1.71 3.2Ee.02 STMMW_9511 uuR 1.44 4.9EE.03 STMMW_03010 papD -1.70 4.22E.02 STMMW_82305 1.16 3.40E.03 STMMW_19851 -1.67 5.48E-04 STMMW_82305 1.15 3.40E.03 STMMW_19851 -1.67 5.48E-04 STMMW_28205 1.16 3.40E.03 STMMW_27201 gab2 -1.68 2.38E.01 STMMW_28205 1.16 3.40E.03 STMMW_27201 gab2 -1.61 <	STMMW 28991	iap	-1.81	1.49E-02	STMMW 06441	vbdF	1.12	1.42E-02
STMM/W_19891 -1.79 1.80E-05 STMM/W_0771 <i>ibid_BTP1</i> 1.13 4.35E-06 STMMW_16241 <i>ibid_BT1</i> 4.51E-06 STMMW_23671 <i>bimD</i> 1.13 5.80E-07 STMMW_10241 <i>ibid_BTP1</i> 1.77 4.52E-07 STMM/W_2471 <i>ibid_BTD1</i> 1.53 5.80E-07 STMMW_10241 <i>jbid_BTP1</i> 1.74 4.08E-03 STMM/W_2471 <i>ibid_ATTD1</i> 1.53 5.80E-07 STMMW_03741 <i>ha_BTP1</i> 1.23E-02 STMM/W_0511 <i>ibid_ATTD1</i> 1.44 4.37E-05 STMMW_03741 <i>ha_BTP1</i> 1.06 5.31E-08 STMM/W_0511 <i>ibid_ATTD1</i> 1.16 1.31E-02 STMMW_1661 -1.67 2.52E-02 STMM/W_0511 <i>ibid_ATTD1</i> 1.16 3.40E-03 STMMW_1661 -1.66 2.38E-04 STMM/W_20351 <i>ibid_ATTD1</i> 1.16 3.40E-02 STMMW_27601 <i>jbid_ATTD1</i> 1.66 3.44E-02 STMM/W_20351 <i>ibid_ATTD1</i> 1.16 3.40E-02 STMMW_270511 <i>ibid_ATTD1</i> 1.66	STMMW 44841		-1.79	2.21E-03	STMMW_11961	<i>j</i>	1.12	3.74E-03
STMMW_07471 tcuC 4.78 9.42E-06 STMMW_26191 bamD 1.13 4.51E-06 STMMW_28181	STMMW_19981		-1.79	1.80E-05	STMMW_03751	pid_BTP1	1.13	4.35E-05
STMMW_16241 steB 4.78 3.75E-07 STMMW_23671 1.31 5.88E-03 STMMW_13681 ydM 4.74 4.68E-03 STMMW_41440 1.13 5.95E-07 STMMW_20501 Q_ETP7 4.71 4.357E-05 STMMW_2661 md/4 1.4 3.74E-05 STMMW_00201 dpA 4.77 1.357E-05 STMMW_2661 md/4 1.4 3.74E-05 STMMW_00201 dpA 1.76 1.352E-03 STMMW_2651 1.14 4.77E-04 STMMW_16641 ydaL 4.67 3.25E-02 STMMW_1311 ydhC 1.15 5.73E-07 STMMW_10641 ydaL 1.67 3.25E-02 STMMW_21311 ydhC 1.15 5.73E-04 STMMW_10341 -1.66 2.38E-04 STMMW_21311 ydhC 1.15 3.20E-06 STMMW_10341 -1.66 2.38E-04 STMMW_21341 ydhC 1.15 3.20E-05 STMMW_10341 -1.66 2.38E-04 STMMW_21341 ydhC 1.15 3.20E-04 <tr< td=""><td>STMMW_07471</td><td>tcuC</td><td>-1.78</td><td>9.42E-06</td><td>STMMW_26791</td><td>bamD</td><td>1.13</td><td>4.51E-06</td></tr<>	STMMW_07471	tcuC	-1.78	9.42E-06	STMMW_26791	bamD	1.13	4.51E-06
STMMW_28181 vitt 1.75 1.74-02 STMMW_R81440 1.13 3.20E-07 STMMW_03571 0_BTP1 1.71 3.57E-03 STMMW_29661 mudri 1.13 5.20E-07 STMMW_03571 0_BTP1 1.71 3.57E-03 STMMW_29661 mudri 1.14 7.99E-04 STMMW_03101 ma_B_TP1 1.70 5.22E-02 STMMW_10311 pc/0 1.14 1.99E-05 STMMW_03101 ma_B_TP1 1.70 5.22E-02 STMMW_10311 1.14 1.99E-05 1.15 1.37E-03 STMMW_10811 1.67 4.36E-03 STMMW_17311 pc/0 1.15 3.40E-03 STMMW_11311 pu/P 1.66 2.38E-04 STMMW_12891 cysD 1.15 3.40E-03 STMMW_127011 gabP 1.66 2.48E-04 STMMW_2891 cysD 1.15 3.40E-03 STMMW_27601 gabP 1.66 2.48E-04 STMMW_2491 dm B 1.6 3.42E-02 STMMW_27601 gabP 1.66 2.4	STMMW_16241	steB	-1.78	3.75E-07	STMMW_23671		1.13	5.88E-05
STRIMM, 1368; QDM PF; 1.1.4 4.387:60:37 QLMP; 1.1.6 3.376:02 STRIMM, 03741 his	STMMW_26181		-1.75	1.74E-02	STMMW_RS14440		1.13	3.20E-02
STMINW_20201 O_CRIPT -1.11 3.25E-02 STMINW_2R311 India 1.14 3.25E-02 STMIMW_031011 pagD -1.70 4.32E-02 STMMW_118971 pisG 1.14 4.99E-03 STMMW_0187825 mgG -1.66 5.31E-06 STMMW_R57351 pisG 1.14 4.39E-02 STMMW_108611 ga -1.67 4.32E-02 STMMW_173711 pisG 1.15 1.31E-02 STMMW_108611 ga -1.67 3.25E-02 STMMW_137311 ydhC 1.15 3.30E-03 STMMW_1141 -1.66 2.38E-04 STMMW_137311 ydhC 1.15 3.30E-03 STMMW_27601 gabP -1.66 2.38E-04 STMMW_22141 thl 1.16 3.11E-06 STMMW_22101 gidA -1.61 3.72E-02 STMMW_2381 adeP 1.16 5.11E-05 STMMW_22101 -1.66 3.36E-02 STMMW_24211 1.06 2.25 STMMW_24211 1.06 2.25 STMMW_24211 1.06 2.25	STMMV 13081	yalM O BTD1	-1.74	4.08E-03	STMMW 20664	uxuR mutU	1.13	5.96E-07
TIMIWU 20741 rhe BTP1 -170 5 19E-03 STIMIWU 2011 rulw 114 133E-02 STMMW 2087825 mgS -168 5 31E-08 STIMWU 20841 moaA 114 4 39E-03 STMMW 10861 -167 3 32E-02 STIMWU 20841 moaA 114 4 39E-03 STIMWU 10811 -167 3 32E-02 STIMWU 21311 ydhC 115 5 33E-03 STIMWU 10811 -167 5 46E-04 STIMWU 21311 ydhC 115 3 30E-06 STIMWU 10811 -166 2 38E-02 STIMWU 29811 ydhC 116 3 32E-06 STIMWU 2101 gabP -166 3 84E-02 STIMWU 29811 116 3 34E-02 STIMWU 22101 gabP -166 3 82E-02 STIMWU 30381 adeP 118 3 160-03 STIMWU 22101 gabP -168 3 32E-02 STIMWU 30381 adeP 118 3 78E-03 STIMWU 2211 asT -168 3 32E-02 STIMWU 30381 adeP 128 <td< td=""><td>STMMW 00201</td><td>0_BIFI hcfA</td><td>-1.71</td><td>3.37E-03</td><td>STMWV_29001 STMMW 05311</td><td>mdlA</td><td>1.14</td><td>7.90E-04 3.74E-05</td></td<>	STMMW 00201	0_BIFI hcfA	-1.71	3.37E-03	STMWV_29001 STMMW 05311	mdlA	1.14	7.90E-04 3.74E-05
STMMW, 20101 papD -17.0 4.22E-02 STMMW, T9851 11.4 4.99E-03 STMMW, 19851 -16.7 4.36E-03 STMMW, R521305 1.15 1.31E-02 STMMW, 19851 -16.7 4.36E-03 STMMW, 13731 ydh 1.15 1.31E-02 STMMW, 19811 -16.7 5.46E-04 STMMW, 1311 ydh 1.15 3.32E-03 STMMW, 27601 gabP -16.6 2.38E-04 STMMW, 14911 1.16 3.32E-05 STMMW, 27601 gabP -16.6 3.36E-02 STMMW, 27811 1.16 3.37E-03 STMMW, 27611 -1.61 3.37E-02 STMMW, 3381 adeP 1.16 5.11E-05 STMMW, 20251 -1.61 3.77E-02 STMMW, 40421 1.16 3.79E-03 STMMW, 27611 -1.69 1.37E-02 STMMW, 4021 1.16 7.76E-03 STMMW, 27611 -1.67 3.43E-05 STMMW, 417 1.16 7.76E-03 STMMW, 27611 -1.67 3.43E-05 STMMW, 4171 1.16 7.72E-	STMMW 03741	rha BTP1	-1.70	5.19E-03	STMMW 16971	vciW	1.14	1.33E-02
STMMW_RS07825 mg/S -1.68 6.51E-08 STMMW_26841 maaA 1.14 4.57E-04 STMMW_16961 -1.67 4.36E-02 STMMW_13731 ydh 1.15 3.34E-03 STMMW_16911 -1.67 5.46E-04 STMMW_21311 ydh 1.15 3.34E-03 STMMW_10341 pubP -1.66 2.08E-04 STMMW_24981 0;sD 1.16 8.11E-06 STMMW_24565 -1.66 3.64E-02 STMMW_24981 0;sD 1.16 3.42E-06 STMMW_22101 gtdA -1.61 8.77E-04 STMMW_2361 adeP 1.16 3.42E-02 STMMW_22101 gtdA -1.61 3.72E-02 STMMW_201 1.18 3.48E-00 STMMW_2011 -1.68 1.47E-04 STMMW_2781 sdhC 1.18 3.48E-00 STMMW_37611 narU -1.68 1.47E-04 STMMW_20781 sdhC 1.27 2.56E-05 STMMW_41511 thi/f -1.57 3.43E-00 STMMW_20721 i/f 1.27 2.5	STMMW_03101	papD	-1.70	4.22E-02	STMMW_12121	ptsG	1.14	4.99E-03
STMMW_19851 -1.67 4.36E-03 STMMW_RS21305 1.16 1.17 1.31E-02 STMMW_19811 -1.67 3.25E-02 STMMW_14311 ydh 1.16 5.73E-04 STMMW_19811 -1.67 3.25E-03 STMMW_14311 ydh 1.16 5.340E-03 STMMW_27601 gabP -1.66 2.38E-04 STMMW_28981 cysD 1.16 8.11E-06 STMMW_2022101 gtdA -1.61 8.7E-02 STMMW_40661 tplA 1.16 3.7E-02 STMMW_20251 -1.61 8.7E-02 STMMW_4021 yjD 1.20 3.34E-05 STMMW_20261 -1.59 1.37E-02 STMMW_4021 yjD 1.20 3.34E-05 STMMW_31521 assT 1.58 2.16E-04 STMMW_4021 biA 1.25 7.12E-05 STMMW_21711 th/d 1.57 2.16E-04 STMMW_4021 i.22 5.20E-02 STMMW_2121 th/d 1.57 3.43E-02 STMMW_211 th.25 7.22E-05 STMMW_400	STMMW_RS07825	mgtS	-1.68	5.31E-08	STMMW_08541	moaA	1.14	4.57E-04
STMMW_16641 ydaL -1.67 3.25E-02 STMMW_17311 ydnC 1.15 3.04E-03 STMMW_11341 putP -1.66 2.63E-07 STMMW_21241 rbi 1.15 3.04E-03 STMMW_10341 -1.66 2.63E-07 STMMW_21981 cysD 1.15 8.11E-06 STMMW_22101 gdA -1.66 3.64E-02 STMMW_4061 tpiA 1.16 3.48E-09 STMMW_22101 gdA -1.61 3.02E-02 STMMW_4061 tpiA 1.16 5.14E-02 STMMW_22101 gdA -1.61 3.02E-02 STMMW_4521 upjK 1.16 3.78E-03 STMMW_237611 -1.59 1.37E-02 STMMW_4621 upjK 1.16 3.78E-03 STMMW_24212 assT -1.58 2.15E-04 STMMW_40971 biA 1.23 3.31E-05 STMMW_16711 narU -1.58 2.15E-04 STMMW_40971 biA 1.23 3.31E-05 STMMW_2824125 mnS -1.57 3.43E-05 STMMW_40971 mbiA 1.27 2.06E-04 STMMW_27281 mdS <	STMMW_19851		-1.67	4.36E-03	STMMW_RS21305		1.15	1.31E-02
SIMMW_19811 -1.67 5.46E-04 SIMMW_1311 ydnC 1.16 3.40E-03 STMMW_27601 gabP -1.66 2.38E-04 STMMW_22841 opsD 1.15 8.11E-05 STMMW_R524565 -1.66 3.64E-02 STMMW_40461 tpiA 1.16 3.42E-03 STMMW_20251 -1.61 8.77E-04 STMMW_45211 1.16 3.77E-04 STMMW_20251 -1.61 3.77E-02 STMMW_45211 yjjD 1.20 3.43E-05 STMMW_205091 -1.58 6.53E-06 STMMW_40921 yjjD 1.20 3.43E-05 STMMW_31521 assT 1.58 6.64E-04 STMMW_40971 biA 1.23 3.43E-05 STMMW_21521 assT -1.58 6.54E-04 STMMW_41141 1.22 7.02E-05 STMMW_21521 assT -1.57 3.43E-02 STMMW_4141 1.22 7.02E-05 STMMW_21521 assT -1.57 3.43E-02 STMMW_2141 1.22 7.02E-05 STMMW_2281 -1.54	STMMW_16641	ydaL	-1.67	3.25E-02	STMMW_13731	ydiH	1.15	5.73E-04
SITMW_11341 put 1.06 2.83E-07 STMWW_21241 rai 1.15 8.11E-06 STMMW_10341 -1.66 2.36E-02 STMMW_18971 dms81 1.16 2.27E-02 STMMW_22101 gtd>1.16 3.04E-02 STMMW_40461 tpiA 1.16 3.04E-03 STMMW_22101 gtd>1.16 3.02E-02 STMMW_40461 tpiA 1.16 3.02E-03 STMMW_2211 -1.61 3.07E-03 STMMW_4021 gdd 1.16 3.07E-03 STMMW_237611 -1.59 4.73E-02 STMMW_4521 gdd 1.37 0.0 0.33E-05 STMMW_2421 asT -1.58 3.53E-00 STMMW_4921 biA 1.23 3.31E-05 STMMW_1521 asST -1.58 2.15F-04 STMMW_49971 biA 1.23 3.31E-05 STMMW_26121 asST -1.58 2.15F-02 STMMW_49971 biA 1.27 2.35E-02 STMMW_1621 asST -1.56 6.03E-05 STMMW_3461 biA 1.27 2.5E-05 STMMW_27281 gdr -1.54 0.70E-06	STMMW_19811		-1.67	5.46E-04	SIMMW_14311	ydhC	1.15	3.40E-03
STIMMW_120341 gub 1.66 3.64E-02 STIMMW_149371 0.32 1.16 3.7E2-02 STIMMW_22101 gtdA -1.66 1.54E-02 STIMMW_230361 adeP 1.16 3.4E2-02 STIMMW_22101 gtdA -1.61 3.7E2-02 STIMMW_330361 adeP 1.16 3.7E2-02 STIMMW_20211 -1.59 4.73E-02 STIMMW_07891 sdhC 1.18 7.66E-09 STIMMW_05091 -1.59 4.73E-02 STIMMW_4857 JJJ 1.20 3.43E-02 STIMMW_05091 -1.58 1.37E-02 STIMMW_4857 JJJ 1.06E-02 STIMMW_31521 assT -1.58 0.54E-04 STIMWW_44157 JJJ 1.06E-02 STIMMW_1511 nard -1.58 1.64E-04 STIMWW_44157 JJJ 1.06E-02 STIMMW_2281 assT -1.58 STIMWW_44171 JJJ 1.27 2.50E-04 STIMMW_2281 mids -1.57 2.17E-00 STIMWW_93661 rbsA 1.27 2.50E-04	STMMV 27601	putP aphP	-1.00	2.03E-07	STMMW 28081	roi aveD	1.15	3.02E-06
STMIWV_PS24655 1.65 1.54E-02 STMIWV_40261 pi/a 1.61 3.48E-00 STMMWV_20251 1.61 8.77E-04 STMIWV_45271 yj/X 1.16 5.14E-05 STMMWV_20251 1.59 4.73E-02 STMMWV_45271 yj/X 1.16 5.17E-03 STMMWV_20251 1.58 1.55E-02 STMMWV_45271 yj/X 1.16 5.47E-03 STMMWV_20151 -1.58 1.55E-04 STMMWV_4555 1.21 1.05E-02 STMMWV_1521 esST -1.58 2.15E-04 STMMWV_40971 bi/A 1.23 3.31E-05 STMMWV_1511 <i>narU</i> -1.58 2.15E-04 STMMWV_21171 <i>nbU</i> 1.25 1.67E-04 STMMWV_12811 <i>narU</i> -1.58 2.15E-04 STMMWV_21171 <i>nbU</i> 1.25 1.67E-04 STMMWV_127281 gifk -1.56 6.05E-05 STMMWV_21691 <i>amiA</i> 1.27 2.56E-05 STMMWV_12851 <i>ntcB</i> 1.52 6.17E-05 STMMWV_21611 1.31 1.63E-05	STMMW 10341	yabr	-1.66	2.50L-04	STMMV_20901 STMMW 14971	dmsB	1.15	2 72E-02
STMMW_22101 gtdA 1.61 8.77E-04 STMMW_45271 jjj 1.16 5.77E-03 STMMW_37611 1.59 4.73E-02 STMMW_0791 sthf 7.79E-03 STMMW_2821 1.58 4.73E-02 STMMW_4821 yjj 1.20 3.43E-05 STMMW_15121 assT 1.58 2.51E-04 STMMW_4851 1.23 3.31E-05 STMMW_15121 assT 1.58 2.15E-04 STMMW_4171 rnbE 1.25 7.02E-05 STMMW_1521 marU 1.58 1.64E-04 STMMW_21171 rnbE 1.25 7.02E-05 STMMW_12881 gtdK 1.56 6.03E-05 STMMW_21411 tbpA 1.27 2.60E-04 STMMW_12881 gtdK 1.56 6.03E-05 STMMW_24661 1.27 2.26E-04 STMMW_28861 rbA 1.27 2.60E-04 STMMW_24661 1.27 2.61E-03 STMMW_28861 rbA 1.54 1.7E-05 STMMW_24661 1.27 2.61E-03 STMMW_28701	STMMW RS24565		-1.65	1.54E-02	STMMW 40461	tpiA	1.16	3.48E-09
STMMW_20251	STMMW 22101	gtdA	-1.61	8.77E-04	STMMW_38361	adeP	1.16	5.11E-05
STMMW_37611 -1.59 4.73E-02 STMMW_07891 sdhC 1.16 7.66E-09 STMMW_28421 -1.58 8.53E-06 STMMW_451 1.21 1.05E-02 STMMW_15711 narU -1.58 8.53E-06 STMMW_4171 miE 1.25 7.02E-05 STMMW_1511 thif -1.57 3.43E-02 STMMW_4171 miE 1.25 7.02E-05 STMMW_07281 gitX -1.56 6.03E-05 STMMW_3461 1.27 2.50E-04 STMMW_07281 gitX -1.56 6.03E-05 STMMW_3461 1.27 2.50E-04 STMMW_2881 -1.54 6.07E-09 STMMW_24891 miA 1.27 2.61E-03 STMMW_2801 -1.54 1.61E-15 STMMW_3011 yfgC 1.20 2.67E-08 STMMW_27591 gab7 -1.53 1.11E-07 STMMW_3011 1.31 1.63E-03 STMMW_28091 r.65 6.17E-05 STMMW_3721 yfgC 1.32 1.36E-03 STMMW_28091 r.168 0.916	STMMW_20251	-	-1.61	3.92E-12	STMMW_45271	yjjX	1.16	3.79E-03
STMMW_06091 -1.59 1.37E-02 STMMW_04021 yijD 1.20 3.43E-05 STMMW_31521 assT -1.58 8.53E-06 STMMW_455 1.21 1.05E-02 STMMW_1511 tniF -1.58 1.64E-04 STMMW_40971 iniA 1.23 3.31E-05 STMMW_1511 tniF -1.57 3.43E-02 STMMW_3461 1.27 2.50E-04 STMMW_1281 mtS -1.54 6.03E-05 STMMW_36661 tbA 1.27 2.51E-02 STMMW_1281 -1.54 6.70E-09 STMMW_2611 mtA 1.27 2.61E-03 STMMW_2081 tftA -1.54 1.71E-10 STMMW_27011 mtA 1.63E-05 STMMW_3091 tftB -1.52 8.03E-06 STMMW_31011 1.31 4.68E-03 STMMW_3091 tftB -1.52 8.03E-06 STMMW_30311 1.31 4.68E-03 STMMW_30941 -1.51 2.17E-05 STMMW_30311 1.32 1.36E-02 STMMW_30941 -1.62 8.03	STMMW_37611		-1.59	4.73E-02	STMMW_07891	sdhC	1.18	7.66E-09
SIMMW_28421 -1.58 8.53E-06 STMMW_R157 bit 1.21 1.05E-02 STMMW_15711 narU -1.58 2.15E-04 STMMW_4111 miaE 1.25 7.02E-05 STMMW_V1511 th/F -1.57 2.15E-04 STMMW_34411 miaE 1.25 1.67E-04 STMMW_20221 mntS -1.57 2.10E-08 STMMW_34461 1.27 2.50E-04 STMMW_20281 gtK -1.56 6.03E-05 STMMW_20691 minA 1.27 2.56E-05 STMMW_2081 gab7 -1.53 1.11E-07 STMMW_20114 1.31 1.63E-05 STMMW_25091 gab7 -1.52 6.17E-06 STMMW_30111 1.31 4.66E-03 STMMW_25091 rt.68 -1.52 6.17E-05 STMMW_30311 epd 1.32 1.16E-08 STMMW_25091 rt.68 -1.54 6.17E-06 STMMW_30311 epd 1.32 1.16E-08 STMMW_25091 rt.68 -1.47 0.82E-07 STMMW_20311 epd 1.32 1.32 1.32 5.34E-03 STMMW_202761 ygaM	STMMW_05091		-1.59	1.37E-02	STMMW_40921	yijD	1.20	3.43E-05
S1MWW_31521 #351 -1.58 1.64E-04 S1MWW_40971 Di/A 1.23 3.31E-03 STMMW_15711 th/F -1.58 1.64E-04 STMWW_21171 miaE 1.22 7.02E-05 STMMW_171 th/F -1.57 3.43E-02 STMWW_21171 miaE 1.22 7.02E-05 STMMW_171 th/F -1.54 6.03E-02 STMWW_24461 1.27 2.50E-04 STMMW_25851 yfhb -1.54 6.03E-05 STMWW_24691 miA 1.27 2.61E-03 STMMW_25851 yfhb -1.54 2.17E-10 STMMW_26111 tb/A 1.27 2.67E-08 STMMW_25091 rtcB -1.52 8.03E-06 STMMW_30111 1.31 1.68E-03 STMMW_30841 -1.52 6.17E-05 STMMW_30311 epd 1.32 1.36E-03 STMMW_2571 -1.50 9.16E-03 STMMW_30311 epd 1.32 1.36E-03 STMMW_26954 -1.47 6.82E-07 STMMW_14441 yead 1.32 1.36E-03 STMMW_1714 yadE 6.42E-03 STMMW_26811 mcC <td>STMMW_28421</td> <td>T</td> <td>-1.58</td> <td>8.53E-06</td> <td>SIMMW_RS14455</td> <td>h := A</td> <td>1.21</td> <td>1.05E-02</td>	STMMW_28421	T	-1.58	8.53E-06	SIMMW_RS14455	h := A	1.21	1.05E-02
STIMWW_1111 India India <thindia< th=""> India India</thindia<>	STMMV 15711	assi	-1.58	2.15E-04	STWWW_40971 STMWW 44171	DIFA miaE	1.23	3.31E-05
STMWW_PS24125 mts 1.57 2.10E-08 STMWW_34461 mts 1.27 2.50E-04 STMMW_07281 gitk -1.56 6.03E-05 STMMW_36661 rbsA 1.27 3.25E-02 STMMW_12881 -1.54 6.70E-03 STMMW_24691 amiA 1.27 2.50E-04 STMMW_25851 yfhb -1.54 2.17E-10 STMMW_24691 amiA 1.27 2.56E-05 STMMW_27591 gabT -1.53 1.11E-07 STMMW_31011 1.31 4.68E-03 STMMW_S0301 rtcB -1.52 6.17E-05 STMMW_31011 1.32 1.16E-08 STMMW_12571 -1.50 9.16E-03 STMMW_08861 mntR 1.32 1.36E-03 STMMW_21541 -1.47 9.12E-03 STMMW_14401 ycGC 1.32 7.32E-06 STMMW_11341 astE -1.46 8.29E-05 STMMW_32431 tdcC 1.33 2.83E-03 STMMW_19831 -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_46001 holD 1.33 5.44E-03 <td>STMMW 41151</td> <td>thiF</td> <td>-1.50</td> <td>3 43E-02</td> <td>STMMW 21171</td> <td>rfhl I</td> <td>1.25</td> <td>1.67E-04</td>	STMMW 41151	thiF	-1.50	3 43E-02	STMMW 21171	rfhl I	1.25	1.67E-04
STMMW_07281 gttk 1.56 6.03E-05 STMMW_38661 rbsA 1.27 3.26E-02 STMMW_28851 yfbb -1.54 6.70E-09 STMMW_0141 tbpA 1.27 2.61E-03 STMMW_28851 yfbb -1.54 2.17E-10 STMMW_26891 amiA 1.27 5.58E-05 STMMW_28851 yfbb -1.53 1.11E-07 STMMW_26891 amiA 1.27 5.58E-05 STMMW_35091 rtcB -1.52 8.03E-06 STMMW_3011 1.31 1.63E-05 STMMW_30841 -1.51 2.17E-02 STMMW_30311 epd 1.32 1.46E-03 STMMW_RS10400 -1.44 1.26E-07 STMMW_08861 mntR 1.32 1.36E-03 STMMW_RS10400 -1.44 1.26E-07 STMMW_32431 tdcC 1.33 2.83E-03 STMMW_7183141 astE -1.46 4.82E-07 STMMW_5014 holD 1.33 5.11E-03 STMMW_7183141 astE -1.46 4.82E-03 STMMW_502435 1.34	STMMW RS24125	mntS	-1.57	2.10E-08	STMMW 34461	1100	1.27	2.50E-04
STMMW_12681 1.54 6.70E-09 STMMW_24001 tbpA 1.27 2.61E-03 STMMW_40001 fdxH -1.54 2.17E-10 STMMW_24091 amiA 1.27 5.58E-06 STMMW_27591 gab7 -1.53 1.11E-07 STMMW_R\$11630 1.31 1.63E-05 STMMW_S12945 -1.52 6.17E-05 STMMW_30111 1.31 4.68E-03 STMMW_12571 -1.50 9.16E-03 STMMW_03011 epd 1.32 1.36E-03 STMMW_RS10400 -1.49 1.22E-07 STMMW_01441 ycd 1.32 7.33E-08 STMMW_11441 -1.47 9.12E-03 STMMW_01441 ycd 1.33 2.83E-03 STMMW_19831 -1.46 8.29E-05 STMMW_RS04245 1.33 2.83E-03 STMMW_19831 -1.46 8.29E-05 STMMW_RS04245 1.34 5.44E-05 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.29E-05 STMMW_820421 1.40 9.09E-04 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.29E-05 <td< td=""><td>STMMW_07281</td><td>gltK</td><td>-1.56</td><td>6.03E-05</td><td>STMMW_38661</td><td>rbsA</td><td>1.27</td><td>3.25E-02</td></td<>	STMMW_07281	gltK	-1.56	6.03E-05	STMMW_38661	rbsA	1.27	3.25E-02
STMMW_25851 yfhb -1.54 2.17E-10 STMMW_27691 amiA 1.27 5.58E-05 STMMW_0001 fdxH -1.53 1.11E-07 STMMW_R11630 1.31 1.63E-05 STMMW_35091 rtcB -1.52 8.03E-06 STMMW_31011 1.31 4.68E-03 STMMW_30841 -1.51 2.17E-02 STMMW_30861 mntR 1.32 1.18E-08 STMMW_30841 -1.51 2.17E-02 STMMW_30861 mntR 1.32 1.38E-03 STMMW_12571 -1.50 9.16E-03 STMMW_08861 mntR 1.32 7.38E-08 STMMW_124141 -1.49 1.26E-07 STMMW_32431 tdcC 1.33 2.88E-03 STMMW_14441 -1.47 9.12E-08 STMMW_32431 tdcC 1.33 2.88E-03 STMMW_14441 astE -1.46 8.29E-05 STMMW_32431 tdcC 1.33 5.11E-03 STMMW_14981 attE -1.46 8.29E-05 STMMW_45021 1.34 2.5E-03 STMMW_1981	STMMW_12681	-	-1.54	6.70E-09	STMMW_01141	tbpA	1.27	2.61E-03
STMMW_40001 fb/H -1.54 1.61E-15 STMMW_27011 yfg 1.29 2.67E-08 STMMW_3091 rtcB -1.52 8.03E-06 STMMW_31011 1.31 4.68E-03 STMMW_30841 -1.52 8.03E-06 STMMW_30311 epd 1.32 5.14E-03 STMMW_30841 -1.51 2.17E-02 STMMW_30311 epd 1.32 1.16E-03 STMMW_30841 -1.50 9.16E-03 STMMW_03011 epd 1.32 7.33E-08 STMMW_S10400 -1.47 6.82E-07 STMMW_14441 yacG 1.32 5.71E-04 STMMW_19831 -1.46 4.62E-03 STMMW_45001 holD 1.33 2.83E-03 STMMW_19831 -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_45001 holD 1.33 2.88E-03 STMMW_07291 gdtJ -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_4501 1.36 1.29E-03 STMMW_72711 -1.46 2.81E-03 STMMW_4531 srfA 1.38 2.55E-03 STMMW_72711 -1.44 1.84E-05 STMMW_45321 creC 1.93 0.4E-04	STMMW_25851	yfhb	-1.54	2.17E-10	STMMW_24691	amiA	1.27	5.58E-05
S1MMW_27691 ga01 -1.53 1.11E-07 S1MMW_RS1294 1.31 1.542-05 STMMW_S091 rtcB -1.52 8.03E-06 STMMW_30111 1/31 4.68E-03 STMMW_S12945 -1.52 6.17E-05 STMMW_30311 epd 1.32 1.16E-08 STMMW_12571 -1.50 9.16E-03 STMMW_08861 mntR 1.32 1.36E-03 STMMW_S09545 -1.47 6.82E-07 STMMW_014411 yacG 1.32 5.71E-04 STMMW_14441 -1.47 9.12E-08 STMMW_32431 tdcC 1.33 2.83E-03 STMMW_19811 -1.46 8.29E-03 STMMW_RS04245 1.34 5.44E-05 STMMW_19831 -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_RS01401 holD 1.33 5.11E-03 STMMW_19911 -1.46 2.91E-03 STMMW_1821 tdcG 1.36 1.29E-03 STMMW_19911 -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_1831 tdcG 1.38 2.55E-03 STMMW_19971 -1.46 2.81E-03 STM	STMMW_40001	fdxH	-1.54	1.61E-15	STMMW_27011	yfjG	1.29	2.67E-08
STIMMW_3091 <i>I</i> (<i>b</i>) -1.32 6.032-06 STIMW_3011 1.31 4.062-03 STMMW_30841 -1.51 2.17E-02 STMMW_30311 epd 1.32 1.14E-03 STMMW_RS10400 -1.49 1.26E-07 STMMW_14411 ycdW 1.32 7.33E-08 STMMW_RS09545 -1.47 6.82E-07 STMMW_14411 ycdW 1.32 7.33E-08 STMMW_19831 -1.46 8.29E-03 STMMW_32431 tdcC 1.33 2.83E-03 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.29E-05 STMMW_45001 holD 1.36 1.35E-02 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_45001 tdcG 1.36 1.28E-03 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_45001 tdcG 1.36 1.28E-02 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_45001 tdcG 1.38 2.55E-03 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.18E-03 STMMW_45021 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_2711 -1.44 1.84E-05 STMMW_45321	STMMW_27591	gab i rtoD	-1.53	1.11E-07	STMMW_RS11630		1.31	1.63E-05
STIMMW_30841 -1.51 2.17E-02 STIMMW_30311 epd 1.32 1.16E-08 STIMMW_30841 -1.51 2.17E-02 STIMMW_30811 epd 1.32 1.3E-08 STIMMW_RS09545 -1.47 6.82E-07 STIMMW_01441 yacG 1.32 5.71E-04 STIMMW_RS09545 -1.47 6.82E-07 STIMMW_01441 yacG 1.32 5.71E-04 STIMMW_9831 -4.64 4.62E-03 STIMW_45001 holD 1.33 5.11E-03 STIMMW_9831 -4.66 8.05E-10 STIMW_980245 1.34 5.44E-05 STIMMW_07291 ygaM -1.46 9.59E-05 STIMW_44471 1.36 1.29E-03 STIMMW_07291 gldJ -1.46 8.05E-10 STIMW_45321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STIMMW_07291 -1.44 8.18E-03 STIMW_36241 1.40 9.09E-04 STIMMW_31161 -1.44 1.84E-05 STIMW_36241 1.40 9.09E-04 STIMMW_36121 bcsF -1.41 1.26E-02	STMMW RS12945	ПСВ	-1.52	6.03E-00	STMMW_37271	viaC	1.31	4.00E-03
STMMW_12571 -1.50 9.16E-03 STMMW_08861 mntR 1.32 1.36E-03 STMMW_RS10400 -1.49 1.26E-07 STMMW_01441 yacG 1.32 7.33E-08 STMMW_RS09545 -1.47 6.82E-07 STMMW_01441 yacG 1.32 5.71E-04 STMMW_13141 astE -1.46 4.62E-03 STMMW_8204245 1.33 5.11E-03 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_8204245 1.34 5.44E-05 STMMW_07291 gtJ -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_480245 1.36 1.29E-03 STMMW_07291 gtJ -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_48321 creC 1.38 5.25E-02 STMMW_19971 -1.46 6.18E-03 STMMW_45321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_18210 -1.44 1.18E-02 STMMW_20821 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_19921 -1.42 1.13E-07 STMMW_20821 1.41 1.42 5.8E-05 STMMW_202021 -1.42	STMMW 30841		-1.51	2 17E-02	STMMW 30311	end	1.32	1 16F-08
STMMW_R\$10400 -1.49 1.26E-07 STMMW_01441 ycdW 1.32 7.33E-08 STMMW_RS09545 -1.47 6.82E-07 STMMW_01441 yacG 1.32 5.71E-04 STMMW_13141 astE -1.46 4.62E-03 STMMW_820451 tdcC 1.33 5.11E-03 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.29E-05 STMMW_RS04245 1.34 5.44E-05 STMMW_07291 gtJ -1.46 8.29E-05 STMMW_4801 1.36 1.28E-03 STMMW_07291 gtJ -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_44471 1.36 1.28E-03 STMMW_RS25810 -1.44 6.18E-03 STMMW_4521 creC 1.39 0.4E-04 STMMW_19971 -1.44 1.3E-07 STMMW_26241 1.40 9.09E-04 STMMW_19921 -1.42 1.13E-07 STMMW_23181 yfaZ 1.43 1.37E-03 STMMW_20221 -1.41 9.30E-03 STMMW_2231 creC 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_20221 -1.41 8.51E-09<	STMMW 12571		-1.50	9.16E-03	STMMW_08861	mntR	1.32	1.36E-03
STMMW_RS09545 -1.47 6.82E-07 STMMW_01441 yacG 1.32 5.71E-04 STMMW_14441 -1.47 9.12E-08 STMMW_32431 tdcC 1.33 2.83E-03 STMMW_18831 -1.46 8.2E-05 STMMW_RS04245 1.34 5.44E-05 STMMW_07291 ygaM -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMW_32401 tdcG 1.36 1.22E-03 STMMW_07291 gtdJ -1.46 9.59E-05 STMMW_18831 sr/A 1.38 2.55E-03 STMMW_19971 -1.46 2.81E-03 STMMW_45321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_27311 -1.44 1.84E-05 STMMW_45321 creC 1.40 9.09E-04 STMMW_19921 -1.42 1.13E-07 STMMW_23181 yfaZ 1.42 5.8E-05 STMMW_1002 osrB -1.41 9.34E-14 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_2021 -1.42 1.38E-07 STMMW_21381 yfaZ 1.42 5.8E-05 STMMW_10020 osrB	STMMW_RS10400		-1.49	1.26E-07	STMMW_11441	ycdW	1.32	7.33E-08
STIMWU_14441 -1.47 9.12E-08 STMWU_32431 tdcC 1.33 2.83E-03 STMMW_13141 astE -1.46 4.62E-03 STMMW_45001 holD 1.33 5.11E-03 STMMW_27691 ygaM -1.46 8.09E-05 STMMW_32401 tdcG 1.36 1.35E-02 STMMW_07291 gltJ -1.46 9.59E-05 STMMW_44471 1.36 1.29E-03 STMMW_RS25810 -1.44 6.18E-03 STMMW_45321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_31161 -1.44 6.18E-03 STMMW_32431 figC 1.41 1.87E-04 STMMW_13121 -1.44 1.84E-05 STMMW_32431 figC 1.41 1.87E-04 STMMW_13121 -1.42 1.13E-07 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_2021 -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_2021 -1.41 1.38E-02 STMMW_22231 fisA 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_20201 -1.39 8.93E-07 </td <td>STMMW_RS09545</td> <td></td> <td>-1.47</td> <td>6.82E-07</td> <td>STMMW_01441</td> <td>yacG</td> <td>1.32</td> <td>5.71E-04</td>	STMMW_RS09545		-1.47	6.82E-07	STMMW_01441	yacG	1.32	5.71E-04
SIMWU-13141 aste -1.46 4.62E-03 SIMWU-45001 holD 1.33 5.11E-03 STMWU-19831 -1.46 8.29E-05 STMWU-30245 1.34 5.44E-05 STMWU-07291 gltJ -1.46 8.05E-10 STMWU-32401 tdcG 1.36 1.29E-03 STMWU-19971 -1.46 9.59E-05 STMWU-44471 1.36 1.29E-03 STMWW_18255810 -1.44 6.18E-03 STMWU-45321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMWW_27311 -1.44 1.84E-05 STMWU-36241 1.40 9.09E-04 STMWW_27311 -1.42 1.36E-02 STMMW_23181 yfaZ 1.42 5.85E-05 STMWW_2021 -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_2031 1.43 1.47E-04 STMWW_20221 -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_223181 yfaZ 1.42 5.85E-05 STMWW_20221 -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_223181 yfaZ 1.43 4.77E-08 STMWW_06841 citG -1.41 1.26E-02 STMM	STMMW_14441		-1.47	9.12E-08	STMMW_32431	tdcC	1.33	2.83E-03
STIMWV_19831 -1.40 8.29E-03 STMWV_1804 1.34 5.44E-05 STMWV_07291 gitJ -1.46 8.05E-10 STMMV_144471 1.36 1.32E-03 STMMW_19971 -1.46 2.81E-03 STMMV_15881 srfA 1.38 2.55E-03 STMMW_RS25810 -1.44 6.18E-03 STMMV_15881 srfA 1.38 2.55E-03 STMMW_27311 -1.44 1.84E-05 STMMV_36241 1.40 9.09E-04 STMMW_27311 -1.44 1.84E-05 STMMW_218611 figC 1.41 1.87E-04 STMMW_36121 bcsF -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_36121 bcsF -1.41 1.26E-09 STMMW_22031 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_20201 -1.41 1.38E-02 STMMW_2231 galS 1.43 1.39E-04 STMMW_20001 -1.39 9.30E-03 STMMW_33831 fis 1.46 8.27E-05 STMMW_20001 -1.39 9.30E-03 STMMW_33831 fis 1.46 8.27E-05 STMMW_21861 -1.37 1.7E	STMMW_13141	astE	-1.46	4.62E-03	SIMMW_45001	holD	1.33	5.11E-03
STIMIW_27291 gltJ -1.46 9.59E-05 STMMW_44471 1.60 1.30 1.29E-03 STMMW_19971 -1.46 2.81E-03 STMMW_45321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_RS25810 -1.44 6.18E-03 STMMW_45321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_27311 -1.44 1.86Co STMMW_36241 1.40 9.09E-04 STMMW_19921 -1.42 1.13E-07 STMMW_20431 1.42 5.85E-05 STMMW_36121 bcsF -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_20221 -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.37E-08 STMMW_20221 -1.41 8.51E-09 STMMW_2231 galS 1.43 1.39E-04 STMMW_20001 -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_4221 1.46 4.34E-04 STMMW_007461 ybfN -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_45021 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_19861 -1.37 3.00E-02 STMMW_45021 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_44201 yjgN -1.37<	STMMW/ 27601	vaaM	-1.40	0.29E-00 8.05E-10	STMMW 32401	tdcG	1.34	0.44E-00 1 35E_02
STMMW_19971 -1.46 2.81E-03 STMMW_15881 srfA 1.38 2.55E-03 STMMW_RS25810 -1.44 6.18E-03 STMMW_45321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_27311 -1.44 6.18E-03 STMMW_46321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_27311 -1.44 2.79E-04 STMMW_18831 figC 1.41 1.87E-04 STMMW_19921 -1.42 1.13E-07 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_2021 -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_2021 -1.41 8.51E-09 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.39E-04 STMMW_2021 -1.41 8.51E-09 STMMW_22631 1.44 1.22E-03 STMMW_2021 -1.41 8.98E-07 STMMW_22631 1.44 1.22E-03 STMMW_2021 -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_25241 1.46 4.34E-04 STMMW_44201 yjgN -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_45021 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_11881 fis 1.46 4.22E-05 STMMW_45301 <td< td=""><td>STMMW 07291</td><td>alt.l</td><td>-1.46</td><td>9.59E-05</td><td>STMMW 44471</td><td>1000</td><td>1.36</td><td>1 29F-03</td></td<>	STMMW 07291	alt.l	-1.46	9.59E-05	STMMW 44471	1000	1.36	1 29F-03
STMMW_RS25810 -1.44 6.18E-03 STMMW_45321 creC 1.39 3.04E-04 STMMW_31161 -1.44 1.84E-05 STMMW_36241 1.40 9.09E-04 STMMW_27311 -1.44 2.79E-04 STMMW_36241 1.41 1.87E-04 STMMW_30121 bcsF -1.42 1.13E-07 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_17002 osmB -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_22231 galS 1.43 4.73E-08 STMMW_20221 -1.41 8.51E-09 STMMW_22231 galS 1.43 1.39E-04 STMMW_20001 -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_14411 ydhL 1.46 4.34E-04 STMMW_07461 ybfN -1.39 9.30E-03 STMMW_33831 fis 1.46 8.27E-05 STMMW_18691 -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_3211 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_18691 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_3211 1.52 6.77E-04 STMMW_202071 -1.36 4.52E-05 STMMW_3211 1.52 6.77E-04 STMMW_202071 -1.36 1.65E-03 S	STMMW 19971	gite	-1.46	2.81E-03	STMMW 15881	srfA	1.38	2.55E-03
STMMW_31161 -1.44 1.84E-05 STMMW_36241 1.40 9.09E-04 STMMW_27311 -1.44 2.79E-04 STMMW_11831 flgC 1.41 1.87E-04 STMMW_36121 bcsF -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_17002 osmB -1.41 9.34E-14 STMMW_42761 fxsA 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_02021 -1.41 8.51E-09 STMMW_14411 ydhL 1.44 1.22E-03 STMMW_06841 citG -1.41 1.38E-02 STMMW_14411 ydhL 1.44 1.22E-03 STMMW_07461 ybfN -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_25241 1.46 8.27E-05 STMMW_19861 -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_45021 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_18691 smvA -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_9471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_12071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_9471 1.52 2.18E-11 STMMW_11131 hpaD -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_94301 creA 1.54 5.16E-07	STMMW_RS25810		-1.44	6.18E-03	STMMW_45321	creC	1.39	3.04E-04
STMMW_27311 -1.44 2.79E-04 STMMW_11831 flgC 1.41 1.87E-04 STMMW_19921 -1.42 1.13E-07 STMMW_23181 yfaZ 1.42 5.85E-05 STMMW_36121 bcsF -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_2031 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_20221 -1.41 9.34E-14 STMMW_42761 fxsA 1.43 1.39E-04 STMMW_06841 citG -1.41 1.38E-02 STMMW_14411 ydhL 1.44 1.22E-03 STMMW_20001 -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_25241 1.46 8.27E-05 STMMW_07461 ybfN -1.39 9.30E-03 STMMW_38331 fis 1.46 8.27E-05 STMMW_19861 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_19471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_12071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_24371 gltX 1.52 2.7TE-04 STMMW_22071 -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_24371 gltX 1.52 2.18E-11 STMMW_22081 maiA -1.35 2.24E-02 STMMW_24371 gltX 1.52 2.18E-11	STMMW_31161		-1.44	1.84E-05	STMMW_36241		1.40	9.09E-04
STMMW_19921 -1.42 1.13E-07 STMMW_23181 yfaZ 1.42 5.85E-05 STMMW_36121 bcsF -1.41 1.26E-02 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_17002 osmB -1.41 9.34E-14 STMMW_22231 galS 1.43 1.37E-08 STMMW_00841 citG -1.41 8.51E-09 STMMW_14411 ydhL 1.44 1.22E-03 STMMW_00841 citG -1.41 1.38E-02 STMMW_14411 ydhL 1.44 1.22E-03 STMMW_007461 ybfN -1.39 9.30E-03 STMMW_25241 1.46 4.32E-04 STMMW_19861 -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_45021 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_19861 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_19471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_2071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_24301 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_211131 hpaD -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_24301 creA 1.54 5.16E-07 STMMW_22081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_145301 creA	STMMW_27311		-1.44	2.79E-04	STMMW_11831	flgC	1.41	1.87E-04
STMMW_30121 DCSF -1.41 1.20E-02 STMMW_20431 1.43 1.47E-03 STMMW_17002 osmB -1.41 9.34E-14 STMMW_42761 fxsA 1.43 1.73E-08 STMMW_20221 -1.41 8.51E-09 STMMW_22231 galS 1.43 1.39E-04 STMMW_06841 citG -1.41 1.38E-02 STMMW_14411 ydhL 1.44 1.22E-03 STMMW_20001 -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_25241 1.46 4.34E-04 STMMW_42001 yjgN -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_45021 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-05 STMMW_19861 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_45021 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_19861 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_32121 1.52 6.77E-04 STMMW_2071 -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_45301 creA 1.54 5.10E-07 STMMW_44541 trpS -1.35 2.24E-02 STMMW_13261 creA 1.55 8.94E-05 STMMW_2081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.55 <t< td=""><td>STMMW_19921</td><td>h F</td><td>-1.42</td><td>1.13E-07</td><td>STMMW_23181</td><td>yfaZ</td><td>1.42</td><td>5.85E-05</td></t<>	STMMW_19921	h F	-1.42	1.13E-07	STMMW_23181	yfaZ	1.42	5.85E-05
STMMW_1002 05/hB -1.41 9.34E-14 STMMW_42761 7/54 1.43 1.32E-04 STMMW_20221 -1.41 8.51E-09 STMMW_22231 galS 1.43 1.32E-04 STMMW_20201 -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_22241 1.46 4.34E-04 STMMW_07461 ybfN -1.39 9.30E-03 STMMW_33831 fis 1.46 8.27E-05 STMMW_4201 yigN -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_45021 yijG 1.47 6.22E-05 STMMW_18661 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_19471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_22071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_24371 gitX 1.52 6.77E-04 STMMW_20201 -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_45301 creA 1.54 5.10E-07 STMMW_2001 -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_13261 creA 1.55 8.94E-04 STMMW_2081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.55 6.94E-08 STMMW_2081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.55 6	STMMV 17002	DCSF	-1.41	1.20E-02	STMMW 42764	ficeA	1.43	1.47E-03
STMMW_06841 citG -1.41 1.38E-02 STMMW_14411 ydhL 1.44 1.22E-03 STMMW_20001 -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_23831 fis 1.46 4.34E-04 STMMW_07461 ybfN -1.39 9.30E-03 STMMW_33831 fis 1.46 8.27E-05 STMMW_4201 yigN -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_45021 yijG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_19861 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_19471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_22071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_24371 gltX 1.52 6.77E-04 STMMW_211131 hpaD -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_45301 creA 1.54 5.16E-07 STMMW_22081 maiA -1.36 1.65E-02 STMMW_13261 cedA 1.55 8.94E-05 STMMW_2081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.55 6.24E-08 STMMW_07271 gltL -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.55 6.24E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 3.85E-03 STMMW_	STMMW 20221	USIND	-1.41	8.51E-09	STMMV_42701 STMMV 22231	als	1.43	4.73L-08
STMMW_20001 -1.39 8.93E-07 STMMW_25241 1.46 4.34E-04 STMMW_07461 ybfN -1.39 9.30E-03 STMMW_33831 fis 1.46 4.34E-04 STMMW_4201 yigN -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_45021 yijG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_19861 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_19471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_20071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_2121 1.52 6.77E-04 STMMW_22071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_24371 gitX 1.52 2.18E-11 STMMW_11131 hpaD -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_45301 creA 1.54 5.16E-07 STMMW_22081 maiA -1.35 2.24E-02 STMMW_13261 cedA 1.55 8.94E-05 STMMW_07271 gitL -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.55 6.24E-08 STMMW_07271 gitL -1.34 1.62E-03 STMMW_26011 purK 1.56 4.52E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_20811 purK 1.56 <td< td=""><td>STMMW 06841</td><td>citG</td><td>-1.41</td><td>1.38E-02</td><td>STMMW 14411</td><td>vdhL</td><td>1.44</td><td>1.22E-03</td></td<>	STMMW 06841	citG	-1.41	1.38E-02	STMMW 14411	vdhL	1.44	1.22E-03
STMMW_07461 ybfN -1.39 9.30E-03 STMMW_3881 fis 1.46 8.27E-05 STMMW_44201 yjgN -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_45021 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_19861 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_19471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_15691 smvA -1.37 4.59E-06 STMMW_2121 1.52 2.18E-11 STMMW_22071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_45301 creA 1.54 5.16E-07 STMMW_44541 trpS -1.35 2.24E-02 STMMW_13261 cedA 1.55 8.94E-05 STMMW_2081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_13261 cedA 1.55 6.452E-05 STMMW_2081 maiA -1.34 1.62F-03 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.56 4.52E-05 STMMW_07271 gltL -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_26011 purK 1.56 4.52E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_06011 purK 1.56 5.	STMMW_20001		-1.39	8.93E-07	STMMW_25241		1.46	4.34E-04
STMMW_44201 yjgN -1.37 3.60E-02 STMMW_45021 yjjG 1.47 6.22E-04 STMMW_19861 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_19471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_15691 smvA -1.37 4.59E-06 STMMW_19471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_22071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_24371 gltX 1.52 2.18E-11 STMMW_11131 hpaD -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_45301 creA 1.54 5.16E-07 STMMW_22081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_13261 cedA 1.55 8.94E-05 STMMW_07271 gltL -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.56 6.22E-05 STMMW_07271 gltL -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_34411 tusB 1.56 4.28E-05 STMMW_13131 astB -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_29481 csdE 1.56 5.99E-04 STMMW_01971 fhuA -1.34 1.51E-05 STMMW_824490 1.60 <	STMMW_07461	ybfN	-1.39	9.30E-03	STMMW_33831	fis	1.46	8.27E-05
SIMMW_19861 -1.37 1.71E-02 STMMW_19471 1.50 9.68E-03 STMMW_15691 smvA -1.37 4.59E-06 STMMW_32121 1.52 6.77E-04 STMMW_22071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_24371 gltX 1.52 2.18E-11 STMMW_11131 hpaD -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_24371 gltX 1.52 2.18E-11 STMMW_11131 hpaD -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_45301 creA 1.54 5.10E-07 STMMW_44541 trpS -1.35 2.24E-02 STMMW_13261 cedA 1.55 8.94E-05 STMMW_07271 gltL -1.34 1.66E-03 STMMW_24811 tusB 1.56 4.22E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_34411 tusB 1.56 3.85E-09 STMMW_13131 astB -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_29481 csdE 1.56 5.99E-04 STMMW_01971 fhuA -1.34 1.51E-05 STMMW_824490 1.60 4.91E-07 <	STMMW_44201	yjgN	-1.37	3.60E-02	STMMW_45021	yjjG	1.47	6.22E-04
STMMW_15691 smvA -1.37 4.59E-06 STMMW_32121 1.52 6.77E-04 STMMW_22071 -1.36 4.22E-05 STMMW_24371 gltX 1.52 2.18E-11 STMMW_11131 hpaD -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_45301 creA 1.54 5.16E-07 STMMW_44541 trpS -1.35 2.24E-02 STMMW_13261 cedA 1.55 8.94E-05 STMMW_2081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.56 4.52E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_34411 tusB 1.56 4.52E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 3.85E-03 STMMW_06011 purK 1.56 3.85E-09 STMMW_13131 astB -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_29481 csdE 1.56 5.99E-04 STMMW_01971 fhuA -1.33 1.01E-03 STMMW_88611 asnA 1.62 4.26E-04 STMMW_03581 P_BTP1 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW_38611 asnA <	STMMW_19861		-1.37	1.71E-02	STMMW_19471		1.50	9.68E-03
STMMW_22071 +1.30 4.22E-03 STMMW_24571 gl/k 1.52 2.18E-11 STMMW_411131 hpaD -1.36 1.65E-03 STMMW_45301 creA 1.54 5.16E-07 STMMW_44541 trpS -1.35 2.24E-02 STMMW_13261 cedA 1.55 8.94E-05 STMMW_22081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.56 6.24E-08 STMMW_07271 gltL -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_34411 tusB 1.56 4.52E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 3.85E-03 STMMW_06011 purK 1.56 3.85E-09 STMMW_13131 astB -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_29481 csdE 1.56 5.99E-04 STMMW_01971 fhuA -1.34 1.51E-05 STMMW_RS24490 1.60 4.91E-07 STMMW_03581 P_BTP1 -1.33 1.01E-03 STMMW_38611 asnA 1.62 4.26E-04 STMMW 40031 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW_05741 cnoX 1.63 4.40E-13	STMMWV_15691	smvA	-1.37	4.59E-06	51 MMW_32121 STMMW/ 24274	altY	1.52	0.//E-U4 2.19⊑ 11
STMMW_44541 trpS -1.35 2.24E-02 STMMW_13261 cedA 1.55 8.94E-05 STMMW_22081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.55 6.24E-08 STMMW_07271 gitL -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_34411 tusB 1.56 4.52E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 3.85E-03 STMMW_06011 purK 1.56 3.85E-09 STMMW_13131 astB -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_29481 csdE 1.56 5.99E-04 STMMW_01971 fhuA -1.33 1.01E-03 STMMW_RS24490 1.60 4.91E-07 STMMW_03581 P_BTP1 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW_38611 asnA 1.62 4.26E-04 STMMW_40031 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW_05741 cnoX 1.63 4.49E-13	STMMW 11131	hnaD	-1.36	4.22E-03	STMW 45301	creA	1.52	2.10E-11 5.16E-07
STMMW_22081 maiA -1.34 1.66E-02 STMMW_27681 ygaC 1.55 6.24E-08 STMMW_07271 gltL -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_34411 tusB 1.56 4.52E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 3.85E-03 STMMW_06011 purK 1.56 3.85E-09 STMMW_13131 astB -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_29481 csdE 1.56 5.99E-04 STMMW_01971 fhuA -1.34 1.51E-05 STMMW_RS24490 1.60 4.91E-07 STMMW_03581 P_BTP1 -1.33 1.01E-03 STMMW_38611 asnA 1.62 4.26E-04 STMMW 40031 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW_05741 cnoX 1.63 4.49E-13	STMMW 44541	trpS	-1.35	2.24E-02	STMMW 13261	cedA	1.55	8.94E-05
STMMW_07271 gltL -1.34 1.27E-04 STMMW_34411 tusB 1.56 4.52E-05 STMMW_16611 -1.34 3.85E-03 STMMW_06011 purK 1.56 3.85E-09 STMMW_13131 astB -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_29481 csdE 1.56 5.99E-04 STMMW_01971 thuA -1.34 1.51E-05 STMMW_RS24490 1.60 4.91E-07 STMMW_03581 P_BTP1 -1.33 1.01E-03 STMMW_38611 asnA 1.62 4.26E-04 STMMW 40031 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW_05741 cnoX 1.63 4.49E-13	STMMW 22081	maiA	-1.34	1.66E-02	STMMW_27681	ygaC	1.55	6.24E-08
STMMW_16611 -1.34 3.85E-03 STMMW_06011 purK 1.56 3.85E-09 STMMW_13131 astB -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_29481 csdE 1.56 5.99E-04 STMMW_01971 thuA -1.34 1.51E-03 STMMW_RS24490 1.60 4.91E-07 STMMW_03581 P_BTP1 -1.33 1.01E-03 STMMW_8611 asnA 1.62 4.26E-04 STMMW 40031 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW 05741 cnoX 1.63 4.49E-13	STMMW_07271	gltL	-1.34	1.27E-04	STMMW_34411	tusB	1.56	4.52E-05
STMMW_13131 astB -1.34 1.02E-03 STMMW_29481 csdE 1.56 5.99E-04 STMMW_01971 fhuA -1.34 1.51E-05 STMMW_RS24490 1.60 4.91E-07 STMMW_03581 P_BTP1 -1.33 1.01E-03 STMMW_38611 asnA 1.62 4.26E-04 STMMW 40031 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW_05741 cnoX 1.63 4.49E-13	STMMW_16611		-1.34	3.85E-03	STMMW_06011	purK	1.56	3.85E-09
STMMWy_U19/1 Inua -1.34 1.51E-05 STMMW_RS24490 1.60 4.91E-07 STMMW_03581 P_BTP1 -1.33 1.01E-03 STMMW_38611 asnA 1.62 4.26E-04 STMMW_40031 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW_05741 cnoX 1.63 4.49E-13	STMMW_13131	astB	-1.34	1.02E-03	STMMW_29481	csdE	1.56	5.99E-04
STMMW 40031 -1.32 2.12E-02 STMMW 05741 cnoX 1.63 4.49F-13	STMMW_01971	TNUA D RTD1	-1.34	1.51E-05	SIMMW_RS24490	2504	1.60	4.91E-07
	STMMW 40031	'_DIF1	-1.32	2.12E-03	STMMW 05741	cnoX	1.63	4.49E-13

STMMW_42301	nrfC	-1.32	2.19E-03	STMMW_37501	slsA	1.66	9.12E-10
STMMW_RS14315		-1.31	2.63E-06	STMMW_43981	treC	1.66	5.83E-05
STMMW_30871		-1.30	1.99E-02	STMMW_34951	feoA	1.67	6.53E-06
STMMW_37821	rbsK	-1.30	8.82E-05	STMMW_09661		1.68	1.44E-02
STMMW_22091		-1.29	1.04E-02	STMMW_12581		1.69	7.12E-11
STMMW_20111		-1.29	1.54E-02	STMMW_32421	tdcD	1.71	3.35E-03
STMMW_12231	ycfR	-1.29	2.04E-03	STMMW_22841	napA	1.73	4.43E-13
STMMW_31791		-1.28	1.53E-02	STMMW_44021		1.77	7.10E-10
STMMW_20021		-1.28	5.11E-04	STMMW_34381	fusA	1.81	5.09E-10
STMMW_RS05270		-1.28	1.05E-02	STMMW_28701	pphB	1.84	4.65E-02
STMMW_24861	eutT	-1.27	4.69E-02	STMMW_27921	pncC	1.84	2.03E-07
STMMW_31821		-1.26	7.32E-05	STMMW_37991	ibpA	1.87	8.19E-09
STMMW 32311	vaiK	-1.26	4.74E-08	STMMW 37361	xanP	1.90	6.51E-06
STMMW_20191	5 15	-1.25	4.73E-02	STMMW_42531		1.94	2.01E-03
STMMW_36091	bcsQ	-1.23	3.24E-05	STMMW_06241	qtrBa/yfdH	2.03	4.62E-03
STMMW_06501	fepA	-1.22	5.80E-03	STMMW_19481	fliE	2.11	4.72E-09
STMMW 19911		-1.22	3.42E-04	STMMW_33321	codB	2.12	2.72E-11
STMMW_31971		-1.22	1.81E-02	STMMW_32441	tdcB	2.13	1.25E-02
STMMW_10901	yccT	-1.21	4.62E-03	STMMW_40281	sbp	2.15	9.63E-07
STMMW_39991	fdol	-1.21	5.97E-09	STMMW_02531	metN	2.17	1.20E-07
STMMW_19121	otsB	-1.21	2.45E-07	STMMW_13271	tcyP	2.25	2.04E-22
STMMW 20261		-1.19	3.53E-06	STMMW 28961	cysC	2.27	1.54E-18
STMMW_40301		-1.19	2.66E-02	STMMW_37791	uhpA	2.42	3.40E-03
STMMW_06531	entF	-1.19	1.41E-02	STMMW_37151	mutM	2.45	6.12E-15
STMMW_RS23760		-1.19	1.94E-02	STMMW_16811	pspE	2.53	1.83E-26
STMMW_21561	alkA	-1.19	2.73E-02	STMMW_24611	cysW	2.64	1.59E-08
STMMW_19961		-1.18	3.53E-03	STMMW_RS25180		2.90	1.40E-06
STMMW_36081	bcsA	-1.18	3.75E-07	STMMW_37981	ibpB	2.92	2.32E-22
STMMW_19932		-1.18	4.54E-03	STMMW_07571		2.93	1.12E-13
STMMW_42261	acs	-1.18	1.74E-05	STMMW_29091	cysH	3.00	3.47E-21
STMMW_16681		-1.18	1.72E-03	STMMW_29101	cysl	3.20	1.92E-28
STMMW_09531	ybjX	-1.17	1.07E-07	STMMW_28971	cysN	3.39	8.33E-19
STMMW_19941		-1.17	2.61E-03	STMMW_44051	pyrB	3.41	4.06E-14
STMMW_21961	yehY	-1.17	2.00E-06	STMMW_07581	potE	3.58	7.02E-27
STMMW_43651	iolA	-1.16	2.36E-02	STMMW_24601	cysA	3.61	8.43E-25
STMMW_15541	treY	-1.16	2.94E-08	STMMW_RS25485		3.90	2.98E-36

¹New locus tags STMMW_RS##### are used where an old locus tag is unavailable. ²F.C. is the log₂ Fold Change ($\Delta relA \Delta spoT$ / wild type). ³Blue represents down-regulated genes. ⁴Red represents up-regulated genes.

References

- Eng S-K, Pusparajah P, Ab Mutalib N-S, Ser H-L, Chan K-G, Lee L-H. 2015. Salmonella: A review on pathogenesis, epidemiology and antibiotic resistance. Front Life Sci 8:284-293.
- 2. Dougan G, Baker S. 2014. *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhi and the Pathogenesis of Typhoid Fever. Annu Rev Microbiol 68:317-336.
- Feasey NA, Dougan G, Kingsley RA, Heyderman RS, Gordon MA. 2012. Invasive non-typhoidal salmonella disease: an emerging and neglected tropical disease in Africa. Lancet 379:2489-2499.
- Okoro CK, Kingsley RA, Connor TR, Harris SR, Parry CM, Al-Mashhadani MN, Kariuki S, Msefula CL, Gordon MA, de Pinna E, Wain J, Heyderman RS, Obaro S, Alonso PL, Mandomando I, MacLennan CA, Tapia MD, Levine MM, Tennant SM, Parkhill J, Dougan G. 2012. Intracontinental spread of human invasive *Salmonella* Typhimurium pathovariants in sub-Saharan Africa. Nat Genet 44:1215-1221.
- Gordon MA, Graham SM, Walsh AL, Wilson L, Phiri A, Molyneux E, Zijlstra EE, Heyderman RS, Hart CA, Molyneux ME. 2008. Epidemics of Invasive *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Enteritidis and *S. enterica* Serovar Typhimurium Infection Associated with Multidrug Resistance among Adults and Children in Malawi. Clin Infect Dis 46:963-9.
- Dobrindt U, Hochhut B, Hentschel U, Hacker J. 2004. Genomic islands in pathogenic and environmental microorganisms. Nat Rev Microbiol 2:414-424.

- Bäumler AJ. 1997. The record of horizontal gene transfer in *Salmonella*. Trends Microbiol 5:318-22.
- Fookes M, Schroeder GN, Langridge GC, Blondel CJ, Mammina C, Connor TR, Seth-Smith H, Vernikos GS, Robinson KS, Sanders M, Petty NK, Kingsley RA, Baumler AJ, Nuccio SP, Contreras I, Santiviago CA, Maskell D, Barrow P, Humphrey T, Nastasi A, Roberts M, Frankel G, Parkhill J, Dougan G, Thomson NR. 2011. *Salmonella bongori* provides insights into the evolution of the Salmonellae. PLoS Pathog 7:e1002191.
- Chan K, Baker S, Kim CC, Detweiler CS, Dougan G, Falkow S. 2003. Genomic Comparison of *Salmonella enterica* Serovars and *Salmonella bongori* by Use of an *S. enterica* Serovar Typhimurium DNA Microarray. J Bacteriol 185:553-563.
- Hansen-Wester I, Chakravortty D, Hensel M. 2004. Functional Transfer of Salmonella Pathogenicity Island 2 to Salmonella bongori and Escherichia coli. Infect Immun 72:2879-2888.
- Osborne SE, Walthers D, Tomljenovic AM, Mulder DT, Silphaduang U, Duong N, Lowden MJ, Wickham ME, Waller RF, Kenney LJ, Coombes BK. 2009.
 Pathogenic adaptation of intracellular bacteria by rewiring a *cis*-regulatory input function. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 106:3982-3987.
- Tomljenovic-Berube AM, Mulder DT, Whiteside MD, Brinkman FS, Coombes BK. 2010. Identification of the regulatory logic controlling *Salmonella* pathoadaptation by the SsrA-SsrB two-component system. PLoS Genet 6:e1000875.

- Brown NF, Rogers LD, Sanderson KL, Gouw JW, Hartland EL, Foster LJ. 2014.
 A horizontally acquired transcription factor coordinates *Salmonella* adaptations to host microenvironments. mBio 5:e01727-14.
- Ilyas B, Mulder DT, Little DJ, Elhenawy W, Banda MM, Perez-Morales D, Tsai CN, Chau NYE, Bustamante VH, Coombes BK. 2018. Regulatory Evolution Drives Evasion of Host Inflammasomes by *Salmonella* Typhimurium. Cell Rep 25:825-832.
- Tuinema BR, Reid-Yu SA, Coombes BK. 2014. Salmonella evades D-amino acid oxidase to promote infection in neutrophils. mBio 5:1-9.
- Osborne SE, Tuinema BR, Mok MCY, Lau PS, Bui NK, Tomljenovic-Berube AM, Vollmer W, Zhang K, Junop M, Coombes BK. 2012. Characterization of DalS, an ATP-binding Cassette Transporter for d-Alanine, and Its Role in Pathogenesis in *Salmonella enterica*. J Biol Chem 287:15242-15250.
- Dorsey CW, Laarakker MC, Humphries AD, Weening EH, Bäumler AJ. 2005.
 Salmonella enterica serotype Typhimurium MisL is an intestinal colonization factor that binds fibronectin. Mol Microbiol 57:196-211.
- Gerlach RG, Jäckel D, Geymeier N, Hensel M. 2007. Salmonella Pathogenicity Island 4-Mediated Adhesion Is Coregulated with Invasion Genes in Salmonella enterica. Infect Immun 75:4697-4709.
- Knodler LA, Celli J, Hardt WD, Vallance BA, Yip C, Finlay BB. 2002.
 Salmonella effectors within a single pathogenicity island are differentially

expressed and translocated by separate type III secretion systems. Mol Microbiol 43:1089-1103.

- 20. Wilson RP, Winter SE, Spees AM, Winter MG, Nishimori JH, Sanchez JF, Nuccio SP, Crawford RW, Tukel C, Baumler AJ. 2011. The Vi capsular polysaccharide prevents complement receptor 3-mediated clearance of *Salmonella enterica* serotype Typhi. Infect Immun 79:830-7.
- 21. O'Riordan M, Wangdi T, Lee C-Y, Spees AM, Yu C, Kingsbury DD, Winter SE, Hastey CJ, Wilson RP, Heinrich V, Bäumler AJ. 2014. The Vi Capsular Polysaccharide Enables *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhi to Evade Microbe-Guided Neutrophil Chemotaxis. PLoS Pathog 10:e1004306.
- 22. McClelland M, Sanderson KE, Clifton SW, Latreille P, Porwollik S, Sabo A, Meyer R, Bieri T, Ozersky P, McLellan M, Harkins CR, Wang C, Nguyen C, Berghoff A, Elliott G, Kohlberg S, Strong C, Du F, Carter J, Kremizki C, Layman D, Leonard S, Sun H, Fulton L, Nash W, Miner T, Minx P, Delehaunty K, Fronick C, Magrini V, Nhan M, Warren W, Florea L, Spieth J, Wilson RK. 2004. Comparison of genome degradation in Paratyphi A and Typhi, human-restricted serovars of *Salmonella enterica* that cause typhoid. Nat Genet 36:1268-1274.
- 23. Kingsley RA, Msefula CL, Thomson NR, Kariuki S, Holt KE, Gordon MA, Harris D, Clarke L, Whitehead S, Sangal V, Marsh K, Achtman M, Molyneux ME, Cormican M, Parkhill J, MacLennan CA, Heyderman RS, Dougan G. 2009.
 Epidemic multiple drug resistant *Salmonella* Typhimurium causing invasive

disease in sub-Saharan Africa have a distinct genotype. Genome Res 19:2279-2287.

- Canals R, Hammarlöf DL, Kröger C, Owen SV, Fong WY, Lacharme-Lora L, Zhu X, Wenner N, Carden SE, Honeycutt J, Monack DM, Kingsley RA, Brownridge P, Chaudhuri RR, Rowe WPM, Predeus AV, Hokamp K, Gordon MA, Hinton JCD. 2019. Adding function to the genome of African *Salmonella* Typhimurium ST313 strain D23580. PLoS Biol 17:e3000059.
- 25. Kroger C, Colgan A, Srikumar S, Handler K, Sivasankaran SK, Hammarlof DL, Canals R, Grissom JE, Conway T, Hokamp K, Hinton JC. 2013. An infectionrelevant transcriptomic compendium for *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium. Cell Host Microbe 14:683-95.
- 26. Canals R, Chaudhuri RR, Steiner RE, Owen SV, Quinones-Olvera N, Gordon MA, Baym M, Ibba M, Hinton JCD. 2019. The fitness landscape of the African *Salmonella* Typhimurium ST313 strain D23580 reveals unique properties of the pBT1 plasmid. PLoS Pathog 15:e1007948.
- Tsolis RM, Xavier MN, Santos RL, Bäumler AJ, Maurelli AT. 2011. How To
 Become a Top Model: Impact of Animal Experimentation on Human Salmonella
 Disease Research. Infect Immun 79:1806-1814.
- 28. Barthel M, Hapfelmeier S, Quintanilla-Martínez L, Kremer M, Rohde M, Hogardt M, Pfeffer K, Rüssmann H, Hardt W-D. 2003. Pretreatment of Mice with Streptomycin Provides a *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium Colitis Model That Allows Analysis of Both Pathogen and Host. Infect Immun 71:2839-2858.

- Cunrath O, Bumann D. 2019. Host resistance factor SLC11A1 restricts
 Salmonella growth through magnesium deprivation. Science 366:995-999.
- Keestra-Gounder AM, Tsolis RM, Bäumler AJ. 2015. Now you see me, now you don't: the interaction of *Salmonella* with innate immune receptors. Nat Rev Microbiol 13:206-216.
- Bäumler AJ, Sperandio V. 2016. Interactions between the microbiota and pathogenic bacteria in the gut. Nature 535:85-93.
- 32. Aussel L, Zhao W, Hébrard M, Guilhon A-A, Viala JPM, Henri S, Chasson L, Gorvel J-P, Barras F, Méresse S. 2011. *Salmonella* detoxifying enzymes are sufficient to cope with the host oxidative burst. Mol Microbiol 80:628-640.
- Crouch M-LV, Castor M, Karlinsey JE, Kalhorn T, Fang FC. 2008. Biosynthesis and IroC-dependent export of the siderophore salmochelin are essential for virulence of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium. Mol Microbiol 67:971-983.
- 34. Hantke K, Nicholson G, Rabsch W, Winkelmann G. 2003. Salmochelins, siderophores of *Salmonella enterica* and uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* strains, are recognized by the outer membrane receptor IroN. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 100:3677-3682.
- 35. Winter SE, Thiennimitr P, Winter MG, Butler BP, Huseby DL, Crawford RW, Russell JM, Bevins CL, Adams LG, Tsolis RM, Roth JR, Bäumler AJ. 2010. Gut inflammation provides a respiratory electron acceptor for *Salmonella*. Nature 467:426-429.

- Sina C, Kemper C, Derer S. 2018. The intestinal complement system in inflammatory bowel disease: Shaping intestinal barrier function. Semin Immunol doi:10.1016/j.smim.2018.02.008.
- Ilyas B, Tsai CN, Coombes BK. 2017. Evolution of *Salmonella*-Host Cell Interactions through a Dynamic Bacterial Genome. Front Cell Infect Microbiol 7:428.
- Guo L, Lim KB, Poduje CM, Daniel M, Gunn JS, Hackett M, Miller SI. 1998.
 Lipid A Acylation and Bacterial Resistance against Vertebrate Antimicrobial Peptides. Cell 95:189-198.
- Sorbara MT, Foerster EG, Tsalikis J, Abdel-Nour M, Mangiapane J, Sirluck-Schroeder I, Tattoli I, van Dalen R, Isenman DE, Rohde JR, Girardin SE, Philpott DJ. 2018. Complement C3 Drives Autophagy-Dependent Restriction of Cytoinvasive Bacteria. Cell Host Microbe 23:644-652.
- 40. Hardt WD, Chen LM, Schuebel KE, Bustelo XR, Galan JE. 1998. *S.* typhimurium encodes an activator of Rho GTPases that induces membrane ruffling and nuclear responses in host cells. Cell 93:815-26.
- 41. Stender S, Friebel A, Linder S, Rohde M, Mirold S, Hardt WD. 2000.
 Identification of SopE2 from *Salmonella* typhimurium, a conserved guanine nucleotide exchange factor for Cdc42 of the host cell. Mol Microbiol 36:1206-21.
- 42. Zhou D, Mooseker MS, Galan JE. 1999. Role of the *S*. typhimurium actin-binding protein SipA in bacterial internalization. Science 283:2092-5.

- Hayward RD, Koronakis V. 1999. Direct nucleation and bundling of actin by the SipC protein of invasive *Salmonella*. EMBO J 18:4926-34.
- 44. Murli S, Watson RO, Galan JE. 2001. Role of tyrosine kinases and the tyrosine phosphatase SptP in the interaction of *Salmonella* with host cells. Cell Microbiol 3:795-810.
- Haraga A, Miller SI. 2003. A Salmonella enterica Serovar Typhimurium
 Translocated Leucine-Rich Repeat Effector Protein Inhibits NF- κ B-Dependent
 Gene Expression. Infect Immun 71:4052-4058.
- 46. Knodler LA, Vallance BA, Celli J, Winfree S, Hansen B, Montero M, Steele-Mortimer O. 2010. Dissemination of invasive *Salmonella* via bacterial-induced extrusion of mucosal epithelia. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 107:17733-8.
- 47. Knodler Leigh A, Crowley Shauna M, Sham Ho P, Yang H, Wrande M, Ma C, Ernst Robert K, Steele-Mortimer O, Celli J, Vallance Bruce A. 2014.
 Noncanonical Inflammasome Activation of Caspase-4/Caspase-11 Mediates Epithelial Defenses against Enteric Bacterial Pathogens. Cell Host Microbe 16:249-256.
- 48. Sellin Mikael E, Müller Anna A, Felmy B, Dolowschiak T, Diard M, Tardivel A, Maslowski Kendle M, Hardt W-D. 2014. Epithelium-Intrinsic NAIP/NLRC4
 Inflammasome Drives Infected Enterocyte Expulsion to Restrict *Salmonella*Replication in the Intestinal Mucosa. Cell Host Microbe 16:237-248.

147

- 49. Fields PI, Swanson RV, Haidaris CG, Heffron F. 1986. Mutants of Salmonella typhimurium that cannot survive within the macrophage are avirulent. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 83:5189-5193.
- 50. Galan JE, Curtiss R, 3rd. 1989. Cloning and molecular characterization of genes whose products allow *Salmonella typhimurium* to penetrate tissue culture cells.
 Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 86:6383-7.
- Ruiz-Albert J, Yu X-J, Beuzon CR, Blakey AN, Galyov EE, Holden DW. 2002.
 Complementary activities of SseJ and SifA regulate dynamics of the *Salmonella* typhimurium vacuolar membrane. Mol Microbiol 44:645-61.
- 52. Knodler LA, Vallance BA, Hensel M, Jäckel D, Finlay BB, Steele-Mortimer O.
 2004. Salmonella type III effectors PipB and PipB2 are targeted to detergentresistant microdomains on internal host cell membranes. Mol Microbiol 49:685-704.
- 53. Jiang X, Rossanese OW, Brown NF, Kujat-Choy S, Galán JE, Finlay BB, Brumell JH. 2004. The related effector proteins SopD and SopD2 from *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium contribute to virulence during systemic infection of mice. Molecular Microbiology 54:1186-1198.
- 54. Boucrot E, Henry T, Borg JP, Gorvel JP, Meresse S. 2005. The Intracellular Fate of *Salmonella* Depends on the Recruitment of Kinesin. Science 308:1174-8.
- Henry T, Couillault C, Rockenfeller P, Boucrot E, Dumont A, Schroeder N, Hermant A, Knodler LA, Lecine P, Steele-Mortimer O, Borg JP, Gorvel JP,

Meresse S. 2006. The *Salmonella* effector protein PipB2 is a linker for kinesin-1. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 103:13497-13502.

- 56. Birmingham CL, Jiang X, Ohlson MB, Miller SI, Brumell JH. 2005. Salmonella-Induced Filament Formation Is a Dynamic Phenotype Induced by Rapidly Replicating Salmonella enterica Serovar Typhimurium in Epithelial Cells. Infect Immun 73:1204-1208.
- LaRock DL, Chaudhary A, Miller SI. 2015. Salmonellae interactions with host processes. Nat Rev Microbiol 13:191-205.
- McGourty K, Thurston TL, Matthews SA, Pinaud L, Mota LJ, Holden DW. 2012. Salmonella Inhibits Retrograde Trafficking of Mannose-6-Phosphate Receptors and Lysosome Function. Science 338:963-7.
- Mulder DT, McPhee JB, Reid-Yu SA, Stogios PJ, Savchenko A, Coombes BK.
 2015. Multiple histidines in the periplasmic domain of the *Salmonella enterica* sensor kinase SsrA enhance signaling in response to extracellular acidification. Mol Microbiol 95:678-91.
- Aranda CMA, Swanson JA, Loomis WP, Miller SI. 1992. Salmonella typhimurium activates virulence gene transcription within acidified macrophage phagosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 89:10079-83.
- 61. Carden S, Okoro C, Dougan G, Monack D. 2014. Non-typhoidal *Salmonella* Typhimurium ST313 isolates that cause bacteremia in humans stimulate less inflammasome activation than ST19 isolates associated with gastroenteritis. Pathog Dis 73:ftu023.

- 62. Honeycutt JD, Wenner N, Li Y, Brewer SM, Massis LM, Brubaker SW, Chairatana P, Owen SV, Canals R, Hinton JCD, Monack DM. 2020. Genetic variation in the MacAB-TolC efflux pump influences pathogenesis of invasive *Salmonella* isolates from Africa. PLoS Pathog 16:e1008763.
- Goh YS, MacLennan CA. 2013. Invasive African nontyphoidal Salmonella requires high levels of complement for cell-free antibody-dependent killing. J Immunol Methods 387:121-129.
- Hammarlöf DL, Kröger C, Owen SV, Canals R, Lacharme-Lora L, Wenner N,
 Schager AE, Wells TJ, Henderson IR, Wigley P, Hokamp K, Feasey NA, Gordon MA, Hinton JCD. 2018. Role of a single noncoding nucleotide in the evolution of an epidemic African clade of *Salmonella*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 115:E2614-E2623.
- 65. Ramachandran G, Perkins DJ, Schmidlein PJ, Tulapurkar ME, Tennant SM. 2015. Invasive Salmonella Typhimurium ST313 with Naturally Attenuated Flagellin Elicits Reduced Inflammation and Replicates within Macrophages. PLoS Negl Trop Dis 9:e3394.
- 66. Ashton PM, Owen SV, Kaindama L, Rowe WPM, Lane CR, Larkin L, Nair S, Jenkins C, de Pinna EM, Feasey NA, Hinton JCD, Dallman TJ. 2017. Public health surveillance in the UK revolutionises our understanding of the invasive *Salmonella* Typhimurium epidemic in Africa. Genome Med 9:92.

150

- Ramachandran G, Aheto K, Shirtliff ME, Tennant SM, Kaper J. 2016. Poor biofilm-forming ability and long-term survival of invasive *Salmonella* Typhimurium ST313. Pathog Dis 74:ftw049.
- 68. Sokaribo AS, Balezantis LR, MacKenzie KD, Wang Y, Palmer MB, Chung B, Herman NJ, McCarthy MC, Chen JM, White AP. 2021. A SNP in the cache 1 signaling domain of diguaylate cyclase *STM1987* leads to increased *in vivo* fitness of invasive *Salmonella* strains. Infect Immun:IAI.00810-20.
- 69. Carden SE, Walker GT, Honeycutt J, Lugo K, Pham T, Jacobson A, Bouley D, Idoyaga J, Tsolis RM, Monack D. 2017. Pseudogenization of the Secreted Effector Gene *ssel* Confers Rapid Systemic Dissemination of *S*. Typhimurium ST313 within Migratory Dendritic Cells. Cell Host Microbe 21:182-194.
- Capra EJ, Laub MT. 2012. Evolution of Two-Component Signal Transduction Systems. Annu Rev Microbiol 66:325-347.
- Podgornaia AI, Laub MT. 2013. Determinants of specificity in two-component signal transduction. Curr Opin Microbiol 16:156-162.
- Skerker JM, Perchuk BS, Siryaporn A, Lubin EA, Ashenberg O, Goulian M, Laub MT. 2008. Rewiring the Specificity of Two-Component Signal Transduction Systems. Cell 133:1043-1054.
- 73. Capra Emily J, Perchuk Barrett S, Skerker Jeffrey M, Laub Michael T. 2012.
 Adaptive Mutations that Prevent Crosstalk Enable the Expansion of Paralogous Signaling Protein Families. Cell 150:222-232.

151

- Huynh TN, Stewart V. 2011. Negative control in two-component signal transduction by transmitter phosphatase activity. Mol Microbiol 82:275-286.
- 75. Colgan AM, Kroger C, Diard M, Hardt WD, Puente JL, Sivasankaran SK, Hokamp K, Hinton JC. 2016. The Impact of 18 Ancestral and Horizontally-Acquired Regulatory Proteins upon the Transcriptome and sRNA Landscape of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium. PLoS Genet 12:e1006258.
- 76. Ellermeier CD, Ellermeier JR, Slauch JM. 2005. HilD, HilC and RtsA constitute a feed forward loop that controls expression of the SPI1 type three secretion system regulator *hilA* in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium. Mol Microbiol 57:691-705.
- Filermeier JR, Slauch JM. 2007. Adaptation to the host environment: regulation of the SPI1 type III secretion system in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium. Curr Opin Microbiol 10:24-29.
- Lostroh CP, Bajaj V, Lee CA. 2000. The *cis* requirements for transcriptional activation by HilA, a virulence determinant encoded on SPI-1. Mol Microbiol 37:300-315.
- 79. Lee AK, Detweiler CS, Falkow S. 2000. OmpR regulates the two-component system SsrA-SsrB in *Salmonella* pathogenicity island 2. J Bacteriol 182:771-81.
- Bijlsma JJE, Groisman EA. 2005. The PhoP/PhoQ system controls the intramacrophage type three secretion system of *Salmonella enterica*. Mol Microbiol 57:85-96.

- Hauryliuk V, Atkinson GC, Murakami KS, Tenson T, Gerdes K. 2015. Recent functional insights into the role of (p)ppGpp in bacterial physiology. Nat Rev Microbiol 13:298-309.
- 82. Irving SE, Choudhury NR, Corrigan RM. 2020. The stringent response and physiological roles of (pp)pGpp in bacteria. Nat Rev Microbiol.
- 83. Ronneau S, Hallez R. 2019. Make and break the alarmone: regulation of (p)ppGpp synthetase/hydrolase enzymes in bacteria. FEMS Microbiol Rev 43:389-400.
- Cashel M, Gallant J. 1969. Two compounds implicated in the function of the RC gene of *Escherichia coli*. Nature 221:838-41.
- 85. Traxler MF, Summers SM, Nguyen HT, Zacharia VM, Hightower GA, Smith JT, Conway T. 2008. The global, ppGpp-mediated stringent response to amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. Mol Microbiol 68:1128-48.
- 86. Sanchez-Vazquez P, Dewey CN, Kitten N, Ross W, Gourse RL. 2019. Genomewide effects on *Escherichia coli* transcription from ppGpp binding to its two sites on RNA polymerase. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 116:8310-8319.
- Wang B, Dai P, Ding D, Del Rosario A, Grant RA, Pentelute BL, Laub MT. 2019.
 Affinity-based capture and identification of protein effectors of the growth
 regulator ppGpp. Nat Chem Biol 15:141-150.
- Zhang YE, Zbornikova E, Rejman D, Gerdes K. 2018. Novel (p)ppGpp Binding and Metabolizing Proteins of *Escherichia coli*. mBio 9:e02188-17.
- Dalebroux ZD, Swanson MS. 2012. ppGpp: magic beyond RNA polymerase. Nat Rev Microbiol 10:203-12.

- Schofield WB, Zimmermann-Kogadeeva M, Zimmermann M, Barry NA, Goodman AL. 2018. The Stringent Response Determines the Ability of a Commensal Bacterium to Survive Starvation and to Persist in the Gut. Cell Host Microbe 24:120-132.e6.
- 91. Atkinson GC, Tenson T, Hauryliuk V. 2011. The RelA/SpoT homolog (RSH) superfamily: distribution and functional evolution of ppGpp synthetases and hydrolases across the tree of life. PLoS One 6:e23479.
- 92. Sun D, Lee G, Lee JH, Kim HY, Rhee HW, Park SY, Kim KJ, Kim Y, Kim BY, Hong JI, Park C, Choy HE, Kim JH, Jeon YH, Chung J. 2010. A metazoan ortholog of SpoT hydrolyzes ppGpp and functions in starvation responses. Nat Struct Mol Biol 17:1188-94.
- 93. Ding CC, Rose J, Sun T, Wu J, Chen PH, Lin CC, Yang WH, Chen KY, Lee H, Xu E, Tian S, Akinwuntan J, Zhao J, Guan Z, Zhou P, Chi JT. 2020. MESH1 is a cytosolic NADPH phosphatase that regulates ferroptosis. Nat Metab 2:270-277.
- 94. Ito D, Kawamura H, Oikawa A, Ihara Y, Shibata T, Nakamura N, Asano T, Kawabata S-I, Suzuki T, Masuda S. 2020. ppGpp functions as an alarmone in metazoa. Commun Biol 3:671.
- 95. Mechold U, Murphy H, Brown L, Cashel M. 2002. Intramolecular regulation of the opposing (p)ppGpp catalytic activities of Rel(Seq), the Rel/Spo enzyme from *Streptococcus equisimilis*. J Bacteriol 184:2878-88.
- 96. Pausch P, Abdelshahid M, Steinchen W, Schäfer H, Gratani FL, Freibert S-A,Wolz C, Turgay K, Wilson DN, Bange G. 2020. Structural Basis for Regulation of

154

the Opposing (p)ppGpp Synthetase and Hydrolase within the Stringent Response Orchestrator Rel. Cell Rep 32:108157.

- 97. Tamman H, Van Nerom K, Takada H, Vandenberk N, Scholl D, Polikanov Y, Hofkens J, Talavera A, Hauryliuk V, Hendrix J, Garcia-Pino A. 2020. A nucleotide-switch mechanism mediates opposing catalytic activities of Rel enzymes. Nat Chem Biol 16:834-840.
- Fang M, Bauer CE. 2018. Regulation of stringent factor by branched-chain amino acids. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 115:6446-6451.
- Gropp M, Strausz Y, Gross M, Glaser G. 2001. Regulation of *Escherichia coli* RelA requires oligomerization of the C-terminal domain. J Bacteriol 183:570-9.
- 100. Yang X, Ishiguro EE. 2001. Dimerization of the RelA protein of *Escherichia coli*.Biochem Cell Biol 79:729-736.
- Kaspy I, Glaser G. 2020. *Escherichia coli* RelA Regulation via Its C-Terminal Domain. Front Microbiol 11:572419.
- 102. Turnbull KJ, Dzhygyr I, Lindemose S, Hauryliuk V, Roghanian M. 2019.
 Intramolecular Interactions Dominate the Autoregulation of *Escherichia coli* Stringent Factor RelA. Front Microbiol 10:1966.
- 103. Lee JW, Park YH, Seok YJ. 2018. Rsd balances (p)ppGpp level by stimulating the hydrolase activity of SpoT during carbon source downshift in *Escherichia coli*.
 Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 115:E6845-E6854.

- 104. Persky NS, Ferullo DJ, Cooper DL, Moore HR, Lovett ST. 2009. The ObgE/CgtA GTPase influences the stringent response to amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. Mol Microbiol 73:253-66.
- 105. Germain E, Guiraud P, Byrne D, Douzi B, Djendli M, Maisonneuve E. 2019.
 YtfK activates the stringent response by triggering the alarmone synthetase SpoT in *Escherichia coli*. Nat Commun 10:5763.
- Boutte CC, Crosson S. 2011. The complex logic of stringent response regulation in *Caulobacter crescentus*: starvation signalling in an oligotrophic environment. Mol Microbiol 80:695-714.
- 107. Haseltine WA, Block R. 1973. Synthesis of guanosine tetra- and pentaphosphate requires the presence of a codon-specific, uncharged transfer ribonucleic acid in the acceptor site of ribosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 70:1564-8.
- Brown A, Fernandez IS, Gordiyenko Y, Ramakrishnan V. 2016. Ribosomedependent activation of stringent control. Nature 534:277-280.
- Winther KS, Roghanian M, Gerdes K. 2018. Activation of the Stringent Response by Loading of RelA-tRNA Complexes at the Ribosomal A-Site. Mol Cell 70:95-105.e4.
- Agirrezabala X, Fernandez IS, Kelley AC, Carton DG, Ramakrishnan V, Valle M.
 2013. The ribosome triggers the stringent response by RelA via a highly distorted tRNA. EMBO Rep 14:811-6.

- Brown DR, Barton G, Pan Z, Buck M, Wigneshweraraj S. 2014. Nitrogen stress response and stringent response are coupled in *Escherichia coli*. Nat Commun 5:4115.
- Fitzsimmons LF, Liu L, Kim JS, Jones-Carson J, Vazquez-Torres A. 2018.
 Salmonella Reprograms Nucleotide Metabolism in Its Adaptation to Nitrosative Stress. mBio 9.
- 113. Schafer H, Beckert B, Frese CK, Steinchen W, Nuss AM, Beckstette M, Hantke I, Driller K, Sudzinova P, Krasny L, Kaever V, Dersch P, Bange G, Wilson DN, Turgay K. 2020. The alarmones (p)ppGpp are part of the heat shock response of *Bacillus subtilis*. PLoS Genet 16:e1008275.
- 114. Wendrich TM, Blaha G, Wilson DN, Marahiel MA, Nierhaus KH. 2002.Dissection of the mechanism for the stringent factor RelA. Mol Cell 10:779-88.
- 115. Li W, Bouveret E, Zhang Y, Liu K, Wang JD, Weisshaar JC. 2016. Effects of amino acid starvation on RelA diffusive behavior in live *Escherichia coli*. Mol Microbiol 99:571-85.
- 116. English BP, Hauryliuk V, Sanamrad A, Tankov S, Dekker NH, Elf J. 2011. Single-molecule investigations of the stringent response machinery in living bacterial cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 108:E365-73.
- 117. Arenz S, Abdelshahid M, Sohmen D, Payoe R, Starosta AL, Berninghausen O, Hauryliuk V, Beckmann R, Wilson DN. 2016. The stringent factor RelA adopts an open conformation on the ribosome to stimulate ppGpp synthesis. Nucleic Acids Res 44:6471-81.

157

- 118. Shyp V, Tankov S, Ermakov A, Kudrin P, English BP, Ehrenberg M, Tenson T, Elf J, Hauryliuk V. 2012. Positive allosteric feedback regulation of the stringent response enzyme RelA by its product. EMBO Rep 13:835-9.
- 119. Gentry DR, Cashel M. 1996. Mutational analysis of the *Escherichia coli spoT* gene identifies distinct but overlapping regions involved in ppGpp synthesis and degradation. Mol Microbiol 19:1373-84.
- 120. Fitzsimmons LF, Liu L, Kant S, Kim JS, Till JK, Jones-Carson J, Porwollik S, McClelland M, Vazquez-Torres A. 2020. SpoT Induces Intracellular *Salmonella* Virulence Programs in the Phagosome. mBio 11:e03397-19.
- 121. Battesti A, Bouveret E. 2006. Acyl carrier protein/SpoT interaction, the switch linking SpoT-dependent stress response to fatty acid metabolism. Mol Microbiol 62:1048-63.
- 122. Vinella D, Albrecht C, Cashel M, D'Ari R. 2005. Iron limitation induces SpoTdependent accumulation of ppGpp in *Escherichia coli*. Mol Microbiol 56:958-70.
- Ross W, Vrentas Catherine E, Sanchez-Vazquez P, Gaal T, Gourse Richard L.
 2013. The Magic Spot: A ppGpp Binding Site on *E. coli* RNA Polymerase Responsible for Regulation of Transcription Initiation. Mol Cell 50:420-429.
- 124. Ross W, Sanchez-Vazquez P, Chen AY, Lee JH, Burgos HL, Gourse RL. 2016. ppGpp Binding to a Site at the RNAP-DksA Interface Accounts for Its Dramatic Effects on Transcription Initiation during the Stringent Response. Mol Cell 62:811-823.

- 125. Perederina A, Svetlov V, Vassylyeva MN, Tahirov TH, Yokoyama S, Artsimovitch I, Vassylyev DG. 2004. Regulation through the Secondary Channel—Structural Framework for ppGpp-DksA Synergism during Transcription. Cell 118:297-309.
- Jishage M, Kvint K, Shingler V, Nystrom T. 2002. Regulation of sigma factor competition by the alarmone ppGpp. Genes Dev 16:1260-70.
- 127. Murphy H, Cashel M. 2003. Isolation of RNA polymerase suppressors of a (p)ppGpp deficiency. Methods Enzymol 371:596-601.
- 128. Kriel A, Bittner AN, Kim SH, Liu K, Tehranchi AK, Zou WY, Rendon S, Chen R, Tu BP, Wang JD. 2012. Direct regulation of GTP homeostasis by (p)ppGpp: a critical component of viability and stress resistance. Mol Cell 48:231-41.
- 129. Anderson BW, Liu K, Wolak C, Dubiel K, She F, Satyshur KA, Keck JL, Wang JD. 2019. Evolution of (p)ppGpp-HPRT regulation through diversification of an allosteric oligomeric interaction. eLife 8:e47534.
- 130. Anderson BW, Hao A, Satyshur KA, Keck JL, Wang JD. 2020. Molecular Mechanism of Regulation of the Purine Salvage Enzyme XPRT by the Alarmones pppGpp, ppGpp, and pGpp. J Mol Biol 432:4108-4126.
- Molle V, Nakaura Y, Shivers RP, Yamaguchi H, Losick R, Fujita Y, Sonenshein AL. 2003. Additional Targets of the *Bacillus subtilis* Global Regulator CodY Identified by Chromatin Immunoprecipitation and Genome-Wide Transcript Analysis. J Bacteriol 185:1911-1922.

- Krasny L, Gourse RL. 2004. An alternative strategy for bacterial ribosome synthesis: *Bacillus subtilis* rRNA transcription regulation. EMBO J 23:4473-83.
- Pizarro-Cerda J, Tedin K. 2004. The bacterial signal molecule, ppGpp, regulates Salmonella virulence gene expression. Mol Microbiol 52:1827-44.
- 134. Thompson A, Rolfe MD, Lucchini S, Schwerk P, Hinton JC, Tedin K. 2006. The bacterial signal molecule, ppGpp, mediates the environmental regulation of both the invasion and intracellular virulence gene programs of *Salmonella*. J Biol Chem 281:30112-21.
- 135. Ramachandran VK, Shearer N, Thompson A. 2014. The primary transcriptome of Salmonella enterica Serovar Typhimurium and its dependence on ppGpp during late stationary phase. PLoS One 9:e92690.
- 136. Tapscott T, Kim JS, Crawford MA, Fitzsimmons L, Liu L, Jones-Carson J, Vazquez-Torres A. 2018. Guanosine tetraphosphate relieves the negative regulation of *Salmonella* pathogenicity island-2 gene transcription exerted by the AT-rich *ssrA* discriminator region. Sci Rep 8:9465.
- 137. Dasgupta S, Das S, Biswas A, Bhadra RK, Das S. 2019. Small alarmones
 (p)ppGpp regulate virulence associated traits and pathogenesis of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhi. Cell Microbiol 21:e13034.
- 138. Ricklin D, Hajishengallis G, Yang K, Lambris JD. 2010. Complement: a key system for immune surveillance and homeostasis. Nat Immunol 11:785-97.

- 139. Zhang YE, Baerentsen RL, Fuhrer T, Sauer U, Gerdes K, Brodersen DE. 2019.(p)ppGpp Regulates a Bacterial Nucleosidase by an Allosteric Two-Domain Switch. Mol Cell 74:1239-1249.
- 140. Chau NYE, Pérez-Morales D, Elhenawy W, Bustamante VH, Zhang YE,
 Coombes BK. 2021. (p)ppGpp-dependent regulation of the nucleotide hydrolase
 PpnN confers complement resistance in *Salmonella enterica* serovar
 Typhimurium. Infect Immun 89:e00639-20.
- 141. Link H, Fuhrer T, Gerosa L, Zamboni N, Sauer U. 2015. Real-time metabolome profiling of the metabolic switch between starvation and growth. Nat Methods 12:1091-7.
- 142. Tsai CN, MacNair CR, Cao MPT, Perry JN, Magolan J, Brown ED, Coombes BK.
 2020. Targeting Two-Component Systems Uncovers a Small-Molecule Inhibitor of *Salmonella* Virulence. Cell Chem Biol 27:793-805.
- 143. Zhao G, Weatherspoon N, Kong W, Curtiss R, 3rd, Shi Y. 2008. A dual-signal regulatory circuit activates transcription of a set of divergent operons in *Salmonella* typhimurium. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 105:20924-9.
- Bartoli J, Viala JP, Bouveret E. 2020. SlyA Transcriptional Regulator Is Not Directly Affected by ppGpp Levels. Front Microbiol 11:1856.
- 145. Helaine S, Cheverton AM, Watson KG, Faure LM, Matthews SA, Holden DW.
 2014. Internalization of *Salmonella* by macrophages induces formation of nonreplicating persisters. Science 343:204-208.

- 146. Stapels DAC, Hill PWS, Westermann AJ, Fisher RA, Thurston TLM, Saliba AS, Blommestein I, Vogel J, Helaine S. 2018. *Salmonella* persisters undermine host immune defenses during antibiotic treatment. Science 362:1156-1160.
- Pontes MH, Groisman EA. 2019. Slow growth determines nonheritable antibiotic resistance in *Salmonella enterica*. Sci Signal 12:eaax3938.
- 148. Pérez-Morales D, Banda MM, Chau NYE, Salgado H, Martinez-Flores I, Ibarra JA, Ilyas B, Coombes BK, Bustamante VH. 2017. The transcriptional regulator SsrB is involved in a molecular switch controlling virulence lifestyles of *Salmonella*. PLoS Pathog 13:e1006497.
- 149. Heesterbeek DA, Bardoel BW, Parsons ES, Bennett I, Ruyken M, Doorduijn DJ, Gorham RD, Jr., Berends ET, Pyne AL, Hoogenboom BW, Rooijakkers SH.
 2019. Bacterial killing by complement requires membrane attack complex formation via surface-bound C5 convertases. EMBO J 38:e99852.
- 150. Heesterbeek DAC, Martin NI, Velthuizen A, Duijst M, Ruyken M, Wubbolts R, Rooijakkers SHM, Bardoel BW. 2019. Complement-dependent outer membrane perturbation sensitizes Gram-negative bacteria to Gram-positive specific antibiotics. Sci Rep 9:3074.
- Lambris JD, Ricklin D, Geisbrecht BV. 2008. Complement evasion by human pathogens. Nat Rev Microbiol 6:132-42.
- Bravo D, Silva C, Carter JA, Hoare A, Alvarez SA, Blondel CJ, Zaldivar M,
 Valvano MA, Contreras I. 2008. Growth-phase regulation of lipopolysaccharide

O-antigen chain length influences serum resistance in serovars of *Salmonella*. J Med Microbiol 57:938-946.

- 153. Maldonado RF, Sa-Correia I, Valvano MA. 2016. Lipopolysaccharide modification in Gram-negative bacteria during chronic infection. FEMS Microbiol Rev 40:480-93.
- 154. Huja S, Oren Y, Biran D, Meyer S, Dobrindt U, Bernhard J, Becher D, Hecker M, Sorek R, Ron EZ. 2014. Fur is the master regulator of the extraintestinal pathogenic *Escherichia coli* response to serum. mBio 5:e01460-14.
- 155. Cheng ZX, Gong QY, Wang Z, Chen ZG, Ye JZ, Li J, Wang J, Yang MJ, Ling XP, Peng B. 2017. *Edwardsiella tarda* Tunes Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle to Evade Complement-Mediated Killing. Front Immunol 8:1706.
- 156. Cheng ZX, Guo C, Chen ZG, Yang TC, Zhang JY, Wang J, Zhu JX, Li D, Zhang TT, Li H, Peng B, Peng XX. 2019. Glycine, serine and threonine metabolism confounds efficacy of complement-mediated killing. Nat Commun 10:3325.
- 157. Sarubbi E, Rudd KE, Xiao H, Ikehara K, Kalman M, Cashel M. 1989.Characterization of the *spoT* gene of *Escherichia coli*. J Biol Chem 264:15074-82.
- Wang B, Grant RA, Laub MT. 2020. ppGpp Coordinates Nucleotide and Amino-Acid Synthesis in *E. coli* During Starvation. Mol Cell 80:29-42.
- 159. Xiao H, Kalman M, Ikehara K, Zemel S, Glaser G, Cashel M. 1991. Residual guanosine 3',5'-bispyrophosphate synthetic activity of *relA* null mutants can be eliminated by *spoT* null mutations. J Biol Chem 266:5980-90.

- 160. Schakermann M, Langklotz S, Narberhaus F. 2013. FtsH-Mediated Coordination of Lipopolysaccharide Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* Correlates with the Growth Rate and the Alarmone (p)ppGpp. J Bacteriol 195:1912-1919.
- Alper CA, Balavitch D. 1976. Cobra venom factor: evidence for its being altered cobra C3 (the third component of complement). Science 191:1275-6.
- Berends ET, Mohan S, Miellet WR, Ruyken M, Rooijakkers SH. 2015.
 Contribution of the complement Membrane Attack Complex to the bactericidal activity of human serum. Mol Immunol 65:328-35.
- 163. Sévin DC, Fuhrer T, Zamboni N, Sauer U. 2017. Nontargeted *in vitro* metabolomics for high-throughput identification of novel enzymes in *Escherichia coli*. Nat Methods 14:187-194.
- 164. Baerentsen RL, Brodersen DE, Zhang YE. 2019. Evolution of the bacterial nucleosidase PpnN and its relation to the stringent response. Microb Cell 6:450-453.
- 165. Kurakawa T, Ueda N, Maekawa M, Kobayashi K, Kojima M, Nagato Y, Sakakibara H, Kyozuka J. 2007. Direct control of shoot meristem activity by a cytokinin-activating enzyme. Nature 445:652-5.
- Naseem M, Sarukhanyan E, Dandekar T. 2015. LONELY-GUY Knocks Every Door: Crosskingdom Microbial Pathogenesis. Trends Plant Sci 20:781-783.
- 167. Finn RD, Bateman A, Clements J, Coggill P, Eberhardt RY, Eddy SR, Heger A, Hetherington K, Holm L, Mistry J, Sonnhammer EL, Tate J, Punta M. 2014.
 Pfam: the protein families database. Nucleic Acids Res 42:D222-30.

- 168. Seo H, Kim S, Sagong HY, Son HF, Jin KS, Kim IK, Kim KJ. 2016. Structural basis for cytokinin production by LOG from *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. Sci Rep 6:31390.
- Ramu P, Tanskanen R, Holmberg M, Lahteenmaki K, Korhonen TK, Meri S.
 2007. The surface protease PgtE of *Salmonella enterica* affects complement activity by proteolytically cleaving C3b, C4b and C5. FEBS Lett 581:1716-20.
- Navarro Llorens JM, Tormo A, Martinez-Garcia E. 2010. Stationary phase in gram-negative bacteria. FEMS Microbiol Rev 34:476-95.
- Potrykus K, Murphy H, Philippe N, Cashel M. 2011. ppGpp is the major source of growth rate control in *E. coli*. Environ Microbiol 13:563-575.
- 172. Paul BJ, Berkmen MB, Gourse RL. 2005. DksA potentiates direct activation of amino acid promoters by ppGpp. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 102:7823-8.
- 173. Shaw JA, Henard CA, Liu L, Dieckman LM, Vazquez-Torres A, Bourret TJ.
 2018. *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium has three transketolase enzymes contributing to the pentose phosphate pathway. J Biol Chem 293:11271-11282.
- 174. Murray GL, Attridge SR, Morona R. 2006. Altering the length of the lipopolysaccharide O antigen has an impact on the interaction of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium with macrophages and complement. J Bacteriol 188:2735-9.
- Ricci V, Zhang D, Teale C, Piddock LJV. 2020. The O-Antigen Epitope Governs Susceptibility to Colistin in *Salmonella enterica*. mBio 11:e02831-19.

165

- 176. Vaara M, Vaara T. 1983. Sensitization of Gram-negative bacteria to antibiotics and complement by a nontoxic oligopeptide. Nature 303:526-8.
- 177. Larue K, Kimber MS, Ford R, Whitfield C. 2009. Biochemical and Structural Analysis of Bacterial O-antigen Chain Length Regulator Proteins Reveals a Conserved Quaternary Structure. J Biol Chem 284:7395-7403.
- 178. Zhou YN, Coleman WG, Jr., Yang Z, Yang Y, Hodgson N, Chen F, Jin DJ. 2008. Regulation of cell growth during serum starvation and bacterial survival in macrophages by the bifunctional enzyme SpoT in *Helicobacter pylori*. J Bacteriol 190:8025-32.
- Hooven TA, Catomeris AJ, Bonakdar M, Tallon LJ, Santana-Cruz I, Ott S, Daugherty SC, Tettelin H, Ratner AJ. 2018. The *Streptococcus agalactiae* Stringent Response Enhances Virulence and Persistence in Human Blood. Infect Immun 86:e00612-17.
- 180. Sanchez-Larrayoz AF, Elhosseiny NM, Chevrette MG, Fu Y, Giunta P, Spallanzani RG, Ravi K, Pier GB, Lory S, Maira-Litran T. 2017. Complexity of Complement Resistance Factors Expressed by *Acinetobacter baumannii* Needed for Survival in Human Serum. J Immunol 199:2803-2814.
- 181. Colomer-Winter C, Gaca AO, Lemos JA. 2017. Association of Metal Homeostasis and (p)ppGpp Regulation in the Pathophysiology of *Enterococcus faecalis*. Infect Immun 85:e00260-17.
- 182. Samanovic MI, Tu S, Novak O, Iyer LM, McAllister FE, Aravind L, Gygi SP, Hubbard SR, Strnad M, Darwin KH. 2015. Proteasomal control of cytokinin

synthesis protects *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* against nitric oxide. Mol Cell 57:984-994.

- 183. Samant S, Lee H, Ghassemi M, Chen J, Cook JL, Mankin AS, Neyfakh AA. 2008. Nucleotide biosynthesis is critical for growth of bacteria in human blood. PLoS Pathog 4:e37.
- Hochstadt-Ozer J, Cashel M. 1972. The regulation of purine utilization in bacteria.
 V. Inhibition of purine phosphoribosyltransferase activities and purine uptake in isolated membrane vesicles by guanosine tetraphosphate. J Biol Chem 247:7067-72.
- 185. Rinas U, Hellmuth K, Kang R, Seeger A, Schlieker H. 1995. Entry of *Escherichia coli* into stationary phase is indicated by endogenous and exogenous accumulation of nucleobases. Appl Environ Microbiol 61:4147-51.
- Ishihama Y, Schmidt T, Rappsilber J, Mann M, Hartl FU, Kerner MJ, Frishman
 D. 2008. Protein abundance profiling of the *Escherichia coli* cytosol. BMC
 Genomics 9:102.
- 187. Lam H, Oh DC, Cava F, Takacs CN, Clardy J, de Pedro MA, Waldor MK. 2009.
 D-amino acids govern stationary phase cell wall remodeling in bacteria. Science 325:1552-5.
- 188. Nishio M, Okada N, Miki T, Haneda T, Danbara H. 2005. Identification of the outer-membrane protein PagC required for the serum resistance phenotype in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Choleraesuis. Microbiology 151:863-73.

- 189. Porwollik S, Santiviago CA, Cheng P, Long F, Desai P, Fredlund J, Srikumar S, Silva CA, Chu W, Chen X, Canals R, Reynolds MM, Bogomolnaya L, Shields C, Cui P, Guo J, Zheng Y, Endicott-Yazdani T, Yang HJ, Maple A, Ragoza Y, Blondel CJ, Valenzuela C, Andrews-Polymenis H, McClelland M. 2014. Defined single-gene and multi-gene deletion mutant collections in *Salmonella enterica* sv Typhimurium. PLoS One 9:e99820.
- Davis RW, Botstein D, Roth JR. 1980. Advanced bacterial genetics : a manual for genetic engineering. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory.
- Datsenko KA, Wanner BL. 2000. One-step inactivation of chromosomal genes in Escherichia coli K-12 using PCR products. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 97:6640-5.
- 192. Lane MC, Alteri CJ, Smith SN, Mobley HL. 2007. Expression of flagella is coincident with uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* ascension to the upper urinary tract. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 104:16669-74.
- 193. Wiegand I, Hilpert K, Hancock RE. 2008. Agar and broth dilution methods to determine the minimal inhibitory concentration (MIC) of antimicrobial substances. Nat Protoc 3:163-75.
- 194. Yi EC, Hackett M. 2000. Rapid isolation method for lipopolysaccharide and lipid A from gram-negative bacteria. Analyst 125:651-6.
- 195. Darveau RP, Hancock RE. 1983. Procedure for isolation of bacterial lipopolysaccharides from both smooth and rough *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Salmonella typhimurium* strains. J Bacteriol 155:831-8.
- Tsai CM, Frasch CE. 1982. A sensitive silver stain for detecting lipopolysaccharides in polyacrylamide gels. Anal Biochem 119:115-9.
- 197. Page WJ, Taylor DE. 1988. Comparison of Methods Used to Separate the Inner and Outer Membranes of Cell Envelopes of *Campylobacter* spp. J Gen Microbiol 134:2925-32.
- 198. Coombes BK, Brown NF, Kujat-Choy S, Vallance BA, Finlay BB. 2003. SseA is required for translocation of *Salmonella* pathogenicity island-2 effectors into host cells. Microbes Infect 5:561-70.
- 199. Baba T, Ara T, Hasegawa M, Takai Y, Okumura Y, Baba M, Datsenko KA, Tomita M, Wanner BL, Mori H. 2006. Construction of *Escherichia coli* K-12 inframe, single-gene knockout mutants: the Keio collection. Mol Syst Biol 2:2006.0008.
- 200. Wang RF, Kushner SR. 1991. Construction of versatile low-copy-number vectors for cloning, sequencing and gene expression in *Escherichia coli*. Gene 100:195-9.
- Dykxhoorn DM, St Pierre R, Linn T. 1996. A set of compatible *tac* promoter expression vectors. Gene 177:133-6.
- 202. Pulford CV, Perez-Sepulveda BM, Canals R, Bevington JA, Bengtsson RJ, Wenner N, Rodwell EV, Kumwenda B, Zhu X, Bennett RJ, Stenhouse GE, Malaka De Silva P, Webster HJ, Bengoechea JA, Dumigan A, Tran-Dien A, Prakash R, Banda HC, Alufandika L, Mautanga MP, Bowers-Barnard A, Beliavskaia AY, Predeus AV, Rowe WPM, Darby AC, Hall N, Weill F-X, Gordon MA, Feasey NA, Baker KS, Hinton JCD. 2020. Stepwise evolution of

Salmonella Typhimurium ST313 causing bloodstream infection in Africa. Nat Microbiol 6:327-338.

- 203. Azriel S, Goren A, Rahav G, Gal-Mor O, Bäumler AJ. 2016. The Stringent Response Regulator DksA Is Required for *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium Growth in Minimal Medium, Motility, Biofilm Formation, and Intestinal Colonization. Infect Immun 84:375-384.
- 204. Pal RR, Bag S, Dasgupta S, Das B, Bhadra RK. 2012. Functional Characterization of the Stringent Response Regulatory Gene *dksA* of *Vibrio cholerae* and Its Role in Modulation of Virulence Phenotypes. J Bacteriol 194:5638-5648.
- 205. Dalebroux ZD, Yagi BF, Sahr T, Buchrieser C, Swanson MS. 2010. Distinct roles of ppGpp and DksA in *Legionella pneumophila* differentiation. Mol Microbiol 76:200-219.
- 206. Magnusson LU, Gummesson B, Joksimović P, Farewell A, Nyström T. 2007.
 Identical, Independent, and Opposing Roles of ppGpp and DksA in *Escherichia coli*. J Bacteriol 189:5193-5202.
- 207. Durfee T, Hansen A-M, Zhi H, Blattner FR, Jin DJ. 2008. Transcription Profiling of the Stringent Response in *Escherichia coli*. J Bacteriol 190:1084-1096.
- Lemke JJ, Durfee T, Gourse RL. 2009. DksA and ppGpp directly regulate transcription of the *Escherichia coli* flagellar cascade. Mol Microbiol 74:1368-1379.

- 209. Winter SE, Winter MG, Atluri V, Poon V, Romão EL, Tsolis RM, Bäumler AJ, Morrison RP. 2015. The Flagellar Regulator TviA Reduces Pyroptosis by *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhi. Infect Immun 83:1546-1555.
- 210. Andrews S. 2010. FastQC: A Quality Control Tool For High Throughput Sequence Data. <u>http://www.bioinformatics.babraham.ac.uk/projects/fastqc/</u>.
- 211. Bolger AM, Lohse M, Usadel B. 2014. Trimmomatic: a flexible trimmer for Illumina sequence data. Bioinformatics 30:2114-2120.
- Langmead B, Salzberg SL. 2012. Fast gapped-read alignment with Bowtie 2. Nat Methods 9:357-359.
- 213. Langmead B, Wilks C, Antonescu V, Charles R, Hancock J. 2019. Scaling read aligners to hundreds of threads on general-purpose processors. Bioinformatics 35:421-432.
- Liao Y, Smyth GK, Shi W. 2013. featureCounts: an efficient general purpose
 program for assigning sequence reads to genomic features. Bioinformatics 30:923 930.
- 215. Love MI, Huber W, Anders S. 2014. Moderated estimation of fold change and dispersion for RNA-seq data with DESeq2. Genome Biol 15:550.
- 216. Needham BD, Trent MS. 2013. Fortifying the barrier: the impact of lipid A remodelling on bacterial pathogenesis. Nat Rev Microbiol 11:467-481.
- 217. Osborne SE, Coombes BK. 2011. Transcriptional priming of *Salmonella* Pathogenicity Island-2 precedes cellular invasion. PLoS One 6:e21648.

- Lin Ong G, Mattes MJ. 1989. Mouse strains with typical mammalian levels of complement activity. Journal of Immunological Methods 125:147-158.
- 219. Jensen KF, Dandanell G, Hove-Jensen B, WillemoËs M, Stewart V. 2008.Nucleotides, Nucleosides, and Nucleobases. EcoSal Plus 3.
- Bakkeren E, Diard M, Hardt W-D. 2020. Evolutionary causes and consequences of bacterial antibiotic persistence. Nat Rev Microbiol 18:479-490.
- 221. Varik V, Oliveira SRA, Hauryliuk V, Tenson T. 2017. HPLC-based quantification of bacterial housekeeping nucleotides and alarmone messengers ppGpp and pppGpp. Sci Rep 7:11022.
- 222. Hayashi F, Smith KD, Ozinsky A, Hawn TR, Yi EC, Goodlett DR, Eng JK, Akira S, Underhill DM, Aderem A. 2001. The innate immune response to bacterial flagellin is mediated by Toll-like receptor 5. Nature 410:1099-103.
- 223. Miao EA, Leaf IA, Treuting PM, Mao DP, Dors M, Sarkar A, Warren SE, Wewers MD, Aderem A. 2010. Caspase-1-induced pyroptosis is an innate immune effector mechanism against intracellular bacteria. Nat Immunol 11:1136-1142.
- Neidhardt FC, Bloch PL, Smith DF. 1974. Culture Medium for Enterobacteria. J Bacteriol 119:736-47.